FD - 245 (REV. 4-13-60)

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

CLASSIFICATION NO. Vol. 4

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Guide, issued May 24, 2007

Screened by NARA (RF) 12-09-2021 FOIA # 45552 DOCID: 34325261

FEDERAL BUREAU

DO NOT DESTROY -
PRESERVE FOR SELECT
COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 14-2965

DO NOT DESTROY - 67 (see 190-163)
PENDING LITIGATION

212
237
~~235~~
377
277A
277B

123, 245, 234, 243, 342, 34,
168, 319,

See also Nos.

Volume Number 100-70116

Serial Sers. 123-211

C

18-37972

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: FEB 19 1968

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-158917)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

On 1/12/68, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available carbon list of names and addresses used as a draft resistance contact list for mailings by the NMC. There were 512 names on this list.

The attached name and address appeared on this list. The original is located in 100-158917-1B18(10).

There is no Bureau approved characterization of the NMC.

100-57290-16

Miss Annette Arp
1105 Moncado St.,
Glendale, Calif.

Arp, Annette Marie
100-22489

REGISTERED MAIL

FTS:ecs
(512)

100-70116-123

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
FEB 23 1968
FBI – LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-)

DATE:

ae Security

FROM : SA BRUCE F. KNIPP

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 1/18/68 the Security Section, Intelligence Division, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, confidentially furnished the name of the above individual as being in possession of the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE), 333 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Any additional information concerning this individual as provided by this source follows:

25 Sept 67 3.00

Above information furnished for lead purposes and cannot be made available during court proceedings. Any reference to this source should be covered by an appropriate T symbol and characterized as an agency which collects security data in the Chicago area.

Original information is contained in Chicago file 100-44280 serial ~~102~~. 201

BFK:meb
(1)

1

100-70116-124

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1968
FBI – LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: FEB 19 1968

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-158917)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

On 1/12/68, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available carbon list of names and addresses used as a draft resistance contact list for mailings by the NMC. There were 512 names on this list.

The attached name and address appeared on this list. The original is located in 100-158917-1B18(10).

There is no Bureau approved characterization of the NMC.

The Resistance
100-70116

L.A. Resistance
1093 Broxton #238
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

FTS:ecs
(512)

100-70116-125
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 23 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen

5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1952 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-)

DATE: 2/16/68

FROM : SA BRUCE F. KNIPP

97-16-26379
100-22014
+ other ref.

SUBJECT: Roth, Joseph
1056 S. Normandie Ave.
Los Angles, California

On 1/18/68 the Security Section, Intelligence Division, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, confidentially furnished the name of the above individual as being in possession of the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE), 333 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Any additional information concerning this individual as provided by this source follows:

Contribution

11 Oct 67	2.00

Above information furnished for lead purposes and cannot be made available during court proceedings. Any reference to this source should be covered by an appropriate T symbol and characterized as an agency which collects security data in the Chicago area.

Original information is contained in Chicago file 100-44280 serial ~~102~~. 201

BFK:meb
(1)

100-20116-126
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-)

DATE:

FROM : SA BRUCE F. KNIPP

SUBJECT:
Augenbraun, Bernice
9905 Robbins Drive,
Beverly Hills, Calif,
CR 3 3203

On 1/18/68 the Security Section, Intelligence Division, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, confidentially furnished the name of the above individual as being in possession of the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE), 333 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Any additional information concerning this individual as provided by this source follows:

9 Sept	10.00
5 Oct	10.00

Above information furnished for lead purposes and cannot be made available during court proceedings. Any reference to this source should be covered by an appropriate T symbol and characterized as an agency which collects security data in the Chicago area.

Original information is contained in Chicago file 100-44280 serial ~~102~~.
201

1

BFK:meb
(1)

100-70116-127
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

6

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-   )

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE:

FROM : SA BRUCE F. KNIPP

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 1/18/68 the Security Section, Intelligence Division, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, confidentially furnished the name of the above individual as being in possession of the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE), 333 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Any additional information concerning this individual as provided by this source follows:

6 Oct	2.00

Above information furnished for lead purposes and cannot be made available during court proceedings. Any reference to this source should be covered by an appropriate T symbol and characterized as an agency which collects security data in the Chicago area.

Original information is contained in Chicago file 100-44280 serial ~~[illegible]~~. 201

BFK:meb
(1)

100-20166-128

SEARCHED ...... INDEXED ......
SERIALIZED ...... FILED ......
FEB 23 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 2/26/68

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☒ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
2/23/68

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Misc. - Resistance and Anti-Draft.

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

PCI attended meeting at office of Resistance, 1093 Broxton, W. LA night of 2/22/68. Office contains practically nothing now as all furniture, etc. has been moved to their new address;

Room 201
1355 Westwood Boulevard
W. LA.

The office at this new address should be functional within a day or so.

At the meeting, where they discussed Selective Service in general, it was pointed out that the Resistance is planning on opening 2 new offices in this area in the near future. One will be in Huntington Park and the other in central LA near the USC campus. It was pointed out that attorney WILLIAM B. SMITH, 3175 W. 6th Street, LA should be contacted should a person have

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating Excellent	Coverage Same

100-70116-129

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 26 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 100-70116 (The Resistance)
1- 100-66375 (William G. Smith)
1- 25-79566 (Rick Carter)
1- 25-59809 (Paul Encimer)

legal problems regarding the draft. Phone # DU 5-6111.

PAUL ENCIMER claims to be the "draft counselor" and seemed to head the meeting. He is a white, male, about age 30, and wears glasses. RICK CARTER is training to be a "draft counselor". He is a white, male, about age 28, and is a part-time philosophy instructor at CSLA.

PCI said his impression of the Resistance organization is that it is a very "loose knit" group with very little organization as such. Its members attitude is basically one of just "uncooperativeness".

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	NEW YORK	2/29/68	2/16/68 - 2/23/68

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
THE RESISTANCE	FREDERICK J. PETERSEN	mmm
	CHARACTER OF CASE	
	SSA, 1948; SEDITION	

REFERENCE: Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, dated 2/15/68.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified confidential since data furnished by LA T-1, LA T-2, LA T-4, through LA T-15, and LA T-17, LA T-18, LA T-20, LA T-21, and LA T-22, could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value, thus jeopardizing their future effectiveness, which would adversly affect the National security.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED None

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	ACQUIT-TALS

CASE HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO

PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
1 - NIS, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - OSI, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - 115th MIG (RM)
3 - New York (14-382) (RM)
(1 - 25-110164)
3 - Los Angeles (100-70116)
(1 - 25-79658)

100 70116 130

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

Copies of this report are being furnished locally to the Military Intelligence Agencies for information purposes.

Individual cases have been opened concerning the local leaders of The Resistance.

Observation of the various demonstrations mentioned in this report were made by Special Agents of the Los Angeles Division, detailed as follows:

Date	Special Agents
10/16/67	RICHARD H. BLOESER JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. JAMES E. FEENEY BILLY DALE HUBBARD PETER L. REDBURN JAMES A. WORRELL
11/9/67	GILBERT G. BENJAMIN WILLIAM N. HEARD
12/4/67 (Los Angeles)	G. J. MOOREHEAD JAMES A. WORRELL DANIEL R. BRAINARD FRANCIS G. KAHL JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. HOMER E. YOUNG W. JAMES WOOD RICHARD H. BLOESER VINCENT J. HORN, JR.
12/4/67 (Santa Ana)	LEON J. MEYER
1/3/68	GILBERT G. BENJAMIN LEROY W. SHEETS THEODORE J. A'HEARN

Date	Special Agents
1/29/68	RICHARD H. BLOESER SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR. JAMES S. IRVING WILLIAM JOHN SLICKS FREDERICK J. PETERSEN

The Special Agents who received the documents which were left at the office of U. S. Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, JR., in Los Angeles on 10/16/67, as reported herein, were SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and SA G. J. MOOREHEAD.

The Special Agents who received the documents distributed at the demonstration or deposited in a "chalice" in connection with the December 4, 1967 demonstration, as reported herein, were SA JAMES A. WORRELL and SA G. J. MOOREHEAD.

The Special Agents who observed the leaflets distributed at the 1/3/68 demonstration, as reported herein, were SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN, SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and SA LEROY W. SHEETS.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow and report any pertinent activities of the captioned group locally.

LA 100-70116

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-1 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Orally on 2/16/68, to SA RICHARD J. RAYSA 100-70116-118
LA T-2 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	100-70116-67
LA T-3 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	100-70116-48 -90
LA T-4 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Orally on 11/13/67, to SA RICHARD H. BLOESER
LA T-5 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Orally on 9/28/67 and 12/27/67, to SA FRANCIS G. KAHL; FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Characterization of LYNN SHOEMAKER
LA T-6 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Orally to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN on 1/17/68, Orally to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN on 1/29/68, 100-70116-91 -94, Characterization of DAVE ARIAN DONALD FREED STANLEY KOHLS
LA T-7 FOIA(b,(7, - (D)	100-70116-52

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-8 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of MURRAY ABOWITZ, MAX H. SCHOEN
LA T-9 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of DARWIN ARONOFF FRANK LINDENFELD
LA T-10 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of FLORENCE BEAUMONT
LA T-11 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of JIM BERLAND CLIFF FREED BOB NIEMANN
LA T-12 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of BARBARA BRITTIN MARVIN DAVIDOV DONALD FREED
LA T-13 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of SARAH DORNER SAM KUSHNER
LA T-14 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of JOSH GOULD
LA T-15 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of DONALD KALISH
LA T-16 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of JERRY PALMER
LA T-17 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of RONALD RIDENOUR
LA T-18 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of BETTY ROTTGER
LA T-19 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of BERT SOMMERS

LA 100-70116

SOURCE	LOCATION
LA T-20 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK
LA T-21 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of MARIAN TEETER
LA T-22 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of MARVIN TREIGER

FD-[illegible]4 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:
1 - NIS, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - OSI, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group (RM)

Report of: FREDERICK J. PETERSEN
Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 2/29/68

Field Office File #: 100-70116
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948; SEDITION

Synopsis: Southern California Office of The Resistance, presently located at 1093 Broxton Avenue, Room 238, Los Angeles, California, with contacts at Goleta (Santa Barbara), California, and San Luis Obispo, California. Local leaders are GREGORY ROBB, KAREN DELIENBACH and SHERNA GLUCK. Organizational and financial data, objective and activities set forth. As to seditious statements made, copies of literature issued by The Resistance, are included herein. Next planned activities to protest draft and Vietnam war scheduled nationwide for 4/3/68.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and~~
~~declassification~~

This c[illegible]ns neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is t[illegible]operty of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 100-70116

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA 2

A. Location.. 2

B. Leaders of The Resistance in the Los Angeles area.. 5

C. Financial Backing.................................... 5

D. Objectives and scope of operation.................. 5

II. ACTIVITIES.. 7

III. LITERATURE-SEDITIOUS STATEMENTS.................... 18

APPENDIX-INDIVIDUALS.................................... 62

APPENDIX-ORGANIZATIONS.................................. 68

Note: Documentation of individuals mentioned herein, where available, appears in the Appendix-Individuals.

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. Location

LA T-1 (2/16/68)

The Resistance, has since the fall of 1967 been using space in room 238 at 1093 Broxton Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

MAURICE BLETTERMAN
15310 VENTURA BOULEVARD
SHERMAN OAKS, CALIFORNIA
2/1/68

Mr. BLETTERMAN advised he is part owner of the building located at 1093 North Broxton Avenue, Los Angeles, and is also manager of the portion of that property, which consists of commercial rental units.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that one JERRY PALMER first contacted him in June, 1967, concerning rental of a room in this building. He sent through the mail a rental agreement for Room 212 to PALMER. This agreement was returned, but had been signed by DONALD KALISH. The agreement was for a month to month tenancy at $55.00 per month. The second party to the agreement was Herblett Properties of which BLETTERMAN is part owner. The agreement was entered into on June 26, 1967. The rent has been paid promptly by DONALD KALISH since inception. Mr. KALISH pays by personal check drawn on KALISH's account at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Village Branch, Account Number 010-005500. He has never been late in payment and is one of the only tenants of the building who requested, and receives a rental invoice every month.

Mr. BLETTERMAN has never had any trouble with KALISH and had no further dealings with JERRY PALMER other than the first phone call. He has met KALISH personally on two or three occasions.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that at the insistence of one of the other tenants of the building who rented more than one unit, he changed the room rented to KALISH from 212 to Room 238, as of July 26, 1967.

Mr. BLETTERMAN also advised he had no knowledge of what the room was used for, until he had to ask KALISH to remove the name "Vietnam Day Committee" (VDC) from the registry of tenants located at the entrance to this building.

> An article in the November 1, 1965 issue on page 10 of the "Daily Bruin", the daily newspaper at the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA), concerning the VDC, quotes a spokesman as saying this group was formed because of the need for a new group to pull together members of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) (see appendix), W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of Ammerica (DCA) (see appendix), and other organizations, in order to present a united front in opposition to United States policy in Vietnam.

LA T-2 (12/11/67)

Other contacts for The Resistance are the Santa Barbara Resistance, located at 6695 Dasedo Road, Goleta, California, and BILL STEFANECH, 59 Benton Way, San Luis Obispo, California.

LA T-3 (11/17/67)

A leaflet headed "Support The Resistance", described by this source as an emergency list of The Resistance, to be called to set up demonstrations, a place to hide out, or for other help, together with a list of telephone numbers of persons in the radio-television and news media to be called to indicate what is happening, and where, was during November, 1967, being distributed in the Los Angeles Area. A xerox copy of this leaflet follows:

LOCAL DEMONSTRATIONS (OCCUR WITHIN 12 Hours. Call -6410; 455-1283; 734-4745
NATIONAL DEMONSTRATI CAN OCCUR WITHIN 72 Hours. S Numbers at bottom of page

IF YOU NEED HELP (demonstrations, money, place to stay), IF YOU NEED A PLACE TO HIDE OUT FOR 12 HOURS, CALL ONE OF THE 24 HOUR NUMBERS IN L.A. TELL WHO YOU ARE, WHAT's HAPPENING WHERE AND WHAT YOU NEED WHEN.
IF YOU ARE CALLED FOR A DEMONSTRATION YOU MAY BE ASKED TO CALL THE BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN YOUR SECTION OF TOWN. SEE FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS BELOW.

U.C.L.A.
Dan 894-2857
Ed Clark 473-3355
Christian Hayden 456-6717
Ian Redman 477-7511 ext.686
Joe Namlish 473-5684
Doug Kirby 477-3442
Foster Fell 396-7029
Dennis Gittell 478-4442
Patrick Pierce 478-8929
David Stewart 454-1464
Rod McGuire 657-3317
Edwin Lewis 477-7511 ext.687
Bill Robershaw 475-1455
Nancy Slone 475-3201
Vicki Becker Gr4-2898
Karen Gillman Ve8-3109
Paula Speidel 477-0511 ext.751
Wayne Richter 477-5011 ext.476
Pat Hoffman 789-2120
John Herrerk 477-7511 ext.571
Bruno Biachin 477-7511 ext.359
Craig Bucher 477-4011 ext.495
John Burke 477-5011 ext.364
Diane Hernandez 477-7511 ext.530

S.M.; VENICE; W.L.A. AREA
Larry Lack 399-6520
Steve Maimes Gr4-8305
Paul Encimer Ex2-1443 or
Or3-5666
Harlan Weitzel 839-7087
Gil De Rush 396-3391
Josh Gould 379-5560
John Connor 823-1459
Don Templin Gr8-9711 ext.4480
Ex9-0739
David Ostroff 474-3030
Don Freed 478-1169
Barbara Brittin 451-9320
Jean Colbin Ex3-3316
Dennis LeBung 477-2965
Jerry Borkenhagen 836-3099
Robert Hughes Ex1-3754
Manuel Talamantez 399-4637

TOPANGA
Sherna Gluck 455-1283
Frank Lindendfeld 455-1659
Mike Moriarty 455-1010

S.F.V.S.C.: L.A.J.C.;
GENERAL VALLEY
Tom Handman 783-4884
Randy Saner 784-1241
Jack Cory 763-2052
Chuck Catatano 769-6737
Bob Harris 764-4553
Phil Coldin 766-4957
Mike Steele 899-0769
Ted Vorsth 894-7992
Bob McWarter Fo2-6891
981-5563
Rus Fostel 789-7922
Ira Standic 667-2345
John Hoskins 347-2214
Barbara McKean 787-6925
John Williamson St0-0389
Nancy Aronoff 981-1575 -

GLENDALE; OCCIDENTAL
Gloria Klakar 243-5711
Larry Farwell 624-5211
ext.2145
256-5839

PASADENA
Marc C. Fowler 256-1867
Lenz Schaller 795-1059
Glenn Siebert 799-2413
Martin Dowd 449-9829

HOLLYWOOD
Stan Kohls 014-4491
Martin Mead 467-6936
Rob Solat 651-4339
John Zinn 656-4616
Angelo Alnodovar 465-2715
Darwin Aronoff 467-0798
Marv Davidov 654-0386
Phil Gurian 466-2656
Howard Siegel We4-7839
Rosy Haynes No4-5906
Bob Mead 467-6228

L.A.; U.S.C.;
CENTRAL L.A. AREA
Lynn Shoemaker 734-4745
Jim Fite 667-2345
Mike Lavette 472-2420
270-3283
Chuck Dulaney 254-4990

Bob Mead 467-6228
Kathy Van Leeuween 467-3744
465-2613
David Miller 257-4464
Larry Lunde 254-5094
Roy Blaylok 254-5094
John Sack 735-9997
Dan Malone 672-6766
Bill Mattingli 447-5500
Jeff Shafer 222-6033

SAN PEDRO; LONG BEACH
Marc Segal 867-8409
867-8049
Dave Arian 832-9411

EL CAMINO
Jim Procter 255-6205
Carl Spencer 379-4971

TORRANCE
David Pacheco 532-4086
Jim Carney 375-5136
Jay Friedman 377-6225

KHJ-Art Kevin 462-8825
656-5155 hm
KLAC-Fred Parsons 937-0110
KNX-Fred Anderson 469-1212
Jerry Laird
KABC-Hank Kritzky 837-0213
Dick Hathcock66313311
L.A.TIMES- City Desk
625-2345
FREE PRESS-OL4-7100
Phil Cogan 347-3178
OPEN CITY-Bob Garcie
461-3149
NEWSWEEK-Martin Kasindorf
386-8331

CALL PRESS, INDICATE WHAT'S HAPPENING, WHERE, WHEN.

WHEN YOU CALL THOSE IN YOUR AREA ASK EVERYONE IF THEY HAV A CAR, ASK THEM TO MEET AT A WELL KNOWN, CENTRALLY LOCATED PLACE OR ARRANGE RIDES FOR THE

LOCAL NUMBERS: Days: 473-6410, 879-9440; OR3-5666
Nights: 455-1283; 734-4745; 399-6520
NATIONAL NUMBERS: L.A. See above
Berkeley: 849-4950
Chicago: 664-6895 or 664-6967 days; 493-8035 nights
New England: Neil Robertson 566-3722 (Boston) or 742-4258; UN 8-7600
NY: RE2-4272
Ohio: Cleveland, 721-1369

National demonstrations will be set up within 72 hours by calling one of above nos.

B. Leaders of The Resistance in the Los Angeles Area.

LA T-1 (2/16/68)

GREGORY ROBB, KAREN DELLENBACH and SHERNA GLUCK are the individuals who have been prominent in leading activities of this group. There is, as yet, no formal organization with elected officers. Leadership is assumed by the dominant personalities of the moment.

C. Financial Backing

1. As set out above, Mr. MAURICE BLETTERMAN, on February 1, 1968, pointed out that the rental for the space utilized by The Resistance, in the monthly amount of $55.00, has been paid promptly by DONALD KALISH, since the inception of this rental agreement.

2. During a demonstration held on January 29, 1968, at the United States Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, sponsored by "Professions For The Resistance", a collection was taken to support The Resistance, as hereafter set out.

LA T-1 (2/16/68)

The collection taken on the January 29, 1968 demonstration mentioned above, totaled approximately $400.00 and was in the form of both cash and checks.

D. Objectives and Scope of Operation

LA T-4 (11/13/67)

GREG ROBB, the leader of The Resistance in Los Angeles, stated in a recent interview that The Resistance was organized in Berkeley, California early in 1967.

ROBB stated that the organization is now nationwide with chapters in Boston, Chicago, New York, Berkeley, San Francisco and Los Angeles, and that membership in the organization now totals 289. According to ROBB, the only requirement for membership is that an individual must have either destroyed or turned in his draft card. ROBB also stated that the organization has received 257 statements of complicity from individuals who are sympathetic to the cause. The Resistance also feels that individuals desiring to join or support the organization should be willing to risk five years in prison for destruction of draft cards or at least thirty days in jail for disturbing the peace or other violations resulting from demonstrations protesting the draft.

ROBB also stated that the organization is now taking advantage of the failure of the Government to make any arrests in connection with recent draft card burnings throughout the country and is emphasizing the apparent immunity to recruit new members.

ROBB further stated that an"alarm system" has been set up between chapters so that in the event any member is arrested, all chapters will be immediately notified and nationwide demonstrations held that day.

ROBB stated that the purpose of the organization was to form a brotherhood for self-defense and he hoped to build a community where communes could be established.

LA T-1 (2/16/68)

Individuals associated with The Resistance have recently been meeting at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles (see appendix).

The next demonstration planned is for April 3, 1968, the date when anti-draft and anti-Vietnam demonstrations are to be held throughout the United States.

II. ACTIVITIES

LA T-5 (9/28/67)

The week of October 16-20, 1967, would be known as the "Draft Holiday" in Los Angeles and as "Stop The Draft Week". There would be included a demonstration on October 16, 1967, at which members of The Resistance would turn in their draft cards. This demonstration was planned to be held at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street in Los Angeles.

LA T-6 (11/1/67)

The week of demonstrations held throughout the United States on October 16-20, 1967, were in protest of the Selective Service System, the war in Vietnam and the United States Government's foreign policy. One of the organizations involved in the planning and/or assisting with the week of protest activities in the Los Angeles area was The Resistance.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

A demonstration took place on October 16, 1967, at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, beginning at approximately 11:55 AM, with about 100 participating. The number of participants increased to a maximum of approximately 300 at 12:30 PM, when one minute of silence was held as a tribute to FLORENCE BEAUMONT, who burned herself fatally on October 15, 1967, at this same location. The participants dwindled after this to less than 100 and dispersed at approximately 1:30 PM.

Activity consisted of a gathering in front of the Federal Building, with many participants carrying signs with wording such as "Stop the War", "Resist the War Machine", "No More Blood","Resist the Draft", and a large banner reading "We have encouraged,will aid, and do honor these draft refusers, thus we are prepared to share any reprisals taken against them." Some speeches protesting the draft and the war in Vietnam were made, and some persons present were observed to burn what appeared to be United States Armed Forces discharge papers, draft classification cards and registration cards. One such individual was identified as DONALD GENE WEBSTER, Selective Service Number 34-3-43-69, of Atoka, Oklahoma. Another individual said he was burning his draft card. DONALD KALISH, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA, was observed passing out what appeared to be uncompleted or facsimile Selective Service classification cards, and comment was heard by someone in the gathering that he was going to burn one of these "John Doe" cards.

At 12:23 PM some of the participants tried to enter the Federal Building but were refused entrance. At about 1:10 PM two of the participants were admitted to the building, and they left a paper bucket reported to contain "Government Papers" in the office of United States Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, JR., of Monterey Park, California, with his secretary, SALLY JEAN SILVESTRI.

Others recognized as participants were MARVIN TREIGER, FERRELL BROSLAWSKY, CLIFF FRIED, BERT SOMMERS, and PAUL SHINOFF. Leaflets were passed out during the demonstration headed "A Call For Help, Support the Resistance", by The Resistance. Xerox copies of these leaflets are set out hereafter.

Among the documents left in a paper bucket in Congressman BROWN's office were:

Ten "Anti-Draft" Certificates

16 Selective Service Registration Cards, and

15 Selective Service Notices of Classification.

Also deposited in this bucket were several papers which are hereafter described.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

On November 9, 1967, it was observed that approximately 35 persons appeared at the Office of United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., in the U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. Many of these individuals sought to leave with Mr. BYRNE what they called "complicity statements", indicating that they had either counseled, aided or abetted, or in similar cases, had done the same thing as DAN BROMLEY, who had recently been indicted for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948.

Mr. BYRNE refused to personally accept this material which these individuals thereupon left in the reception room of the United States Attorney's Office. Mr. BYRNE warned the demonstrators that these statements could constitute a violation of the law and they would be given to the FBI.

The demonstrators denied sponsorship by any organization and claimed they had no spoksman; however, among the material left was a "complicity statement" of GREGORY ROBB, the local leader of The Resistance.

LA T-5 (11/7/67)

At a meeting of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) (see appendix), held on November 2, 1967, at the California State College in Los Angeles, it was announced that The Resistance would sponsor anti-draft activity on December 4, 1967 in Los Angeles.

SPECIAL AGENTS,FBI

On December 4, 1967, it was observed that a demonstration was held from approximately 12:00 noon to 1:10 PM at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, with a maximum of 300 persons present. The ceremony included singing and speeches protesting the Vietnam war and military draft. During this demonstration about 21 male youths came to the church rostrum and dropped what was alleged to be their "draft cards" into a glass container, referred to during the ceremony as a "chalice", which contained red liquid, possibly blood.

The first speaker was Reverend RICHARD WESTON, Minister, Unitarian Society of Whittier, California, who has been active in conducting peace vigils in Whittier area. WESTON was followed by Reverend ROY A. OCKERT, Associate Minister, First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, who spoke on "war". OCKERT was followed by four unidentified members of The Resistance, who made similar speeches to resist the draft. At 12:37 PM, a guitar-playing clergyman led those present in a song "We Shall Overcome" and "bread" was dispensed to the congregation.

Reverend HARLAN WEITZEL, described as Executive Director of the Greater Los Angeles Chapter of Clergymen and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam, was the key speaker and his only pertinent statement was to the effect that "They ought to arrest all of us", in referring to the Selective Service Act, 1948.

DARRELL SKRABAK, described as just finishing a sentenceat Lompoc Federal Correctional Institution, as a "draft refuser", was the last of the speakers and informed all present that he would do it again, and that those participating in draft resistance had nothing to fear from prison.

At the conclusion of this ceremony, two glass "chalices", similar to brandy snifters, were made available to those present. One reportedly contained blood and was for the depositing of "draft cards", and the other was empty and was for depositing of "complicity statements".

Leaflets headed "A Service of Conscience, "The Resistance", "A Call to Resist Illegitimate Authority" and "Poems" were distributed to those persons present at this church. Xerox copies of these leaflets are set out hereafter.

At approximately 1:10 PM, all left the church en route to U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. Professor DONALD KALISH was observed leading this group along Wilshire Boulevard.

At approximately 3:00 PM on December 4, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed individuals who had walked from the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles gather in the area of the U. S. Court House. This group assembled on the Court House steps and the following remarks were made:

At about 3:31 PM on the afternoon of December 4, 1967, an individual who introduced himself as GILBERT DE RUSH read the following statement to the crowd assembled on the Broadway side of the Federal Building:

> "We are draft age men, citizens responsible for the acts of our government, and human beings with a personal crisis of conscience.
>
> "We have seen a land destroyed, a people made homeless, their children orphaned.
>
> "We hold that overwhelming justification must be given for the taking of even a single life.
>
> "We hold that no such justification has been forthcoming from the American government.
>
> "This tragedy is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to Vietnam while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft, and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual 'outs' can have no effect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join with us."

DE RUSH was observed to read the above statements from a mimeographed leaflet which was being distributed at the site of the above speech, and along the route of march of participants in the protest parade held on December 4, 1967.

At approximately 3:38 PM on the afternoon of December 4, 1967, an individual who introduced himself as RICHARD WESTON, a Unitarian Minister, made the following remarks from the steps of the Federal Building on the Broadway side:

He said that on October 16, 147 Southern Californians publicly declared they were counseling evasion of the Selective Service System. They did this in order to share the danger of imprisonment that faces those courageous young men who refuse to be drafted. We, the undersigned, pledge our cooperation in this act and fully support the resistors.

The above was read by WESTON from a statement he held in his hand. He did not read the names of the "undersigned."

Thereafter, the two "chalices" were carried into the lobby of the U. S. Court House at the Spring Street entrance and deposited on a table used for the building night register.

These "chalices" were found to have Selective Service registration and/or classification cards bearing the names and Selective Service numbers of various individuals.

Among the persons who gathered on the steps of the U. S. Court House during this demonstration were observed MARVIN DAVIDOV, SAM KUSHNER , BOB NIEMANN and PAUL SHINOFF.

The demonstrators were orderly and no arrests were made.

Also contained in the "chalices" mentioned above were various papers, which are hereafter described.

SPECIAL AGENT, FBI

On December 4, 1967, it was observed that a group of demonstrators assembled in front of Selective Service Headquarters, 1138 East 17th Street, Santa Ana, California, at approximately 10:30 AM. The participants carried signs reading, "Wanted, Young Man to Commit Murder In Vietnam". "No more Troops or Taxes For JOHNSON's War", and "Down With the Draft." Literature of the Women Strike For Peace, 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles (WSP) (see appendix), was distributed by several of the demonstrators. This literature recommended to the reader that he explore the various methods of obtaining a draft deferment, especially as a conscientious objector. The demonstration, which ended at approximately 2:00 PM, was orderly, and no incidents were noted. No type of entertainment was held, and no speakers appeared during the course of this demonstration.

LA T-5 (12/27/67)

According to this source, The Resistance planned a demonstration at the Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, from 11:30 AM to 1:00 PM, on January 3, 1968, in support of a youth who is presently on trial at Denver, Colorado for non-possession of a Selective Service card.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

It was observed on January 3, 1968, that a demonstration was held on the steps of the U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. This demonstration was sponsored by The Resistance and was held in protest of the trial of ALAN HAIFLEY for non-possession of a draft card, which was announced as commencing at Denver, Colorado on January 3, 1968. This demonstration commenced at 11:30 AM.

A banner bearing the following slogan was held by two individuals and formed the backdrop for this demonstration:

"Hell No, We Won't Go"

"The Resistance"

Approximately sixty persons participated in this demonstration. Several persons circulated among those assembled and passed out leaflets setting forth the purpose of the demonstration, the chant to be used and instructions to the demonstrators and sympathizers. Xerox copies of these leaflets are hereafter set out.

A 30" by 54" replica of the draft card issued ALAN HAIFLEY was displayed in the foreground. This replica was supported by Reverend HARLAN WEITZEL, described as Executive Director of the Greater Los Angeles Chapter of Clergymen and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam, Reverend RICHARD WESTON, Minister, Unitarian Society of Whittier, California, Father LOUIS VITALE, a Franciscan monk assigned to St. Joseph Church, Los Angeles and Professor DONALD KALISH, Head, Philosophy Department, UCLA.

Chanting started at 11:52 AM and while demonstrators chanted, some came forward and signed the reverse side of the draft card replica. At 12:00 noon, when the signing of the replica was completed, an unsuccessful attempt was made to burn it. Immediately following this, approximately 25 demonstrators proceeded to the United States Attorney's Office, which is located in the U. S. Court House Building, and personally presented the draft card replica to him.

A review of the draft card replica revealed the following individuals to have affixed their signatures to the reverse side of it:

FOSTER F. FILL

BOB ZAUGH

TOM ROBISCHON

MARTY HARRIS

BOB DAVISCOR, JR.

RICK CARTER

DAVID BROWN

CHARLES ROONEY

ROBERT MEAD

R. CRAIG BUHLER

BRAD LITTLEFIELD

JACK __________

JOE MAISLISH

WALT SKINNER

FRED KIRCH

LYNN SHOEMAKER

WILLIAM GARAWAY

DALE__________

STEVEN________

DENNIS DURBY

CHRIS QUINCHLIFF

NED MOORE

DAVID AXELROD

In addition to the aforemention, SARAH DORNER, BETTY ROTTGER and MARIAN TEETER were observed in attendance at this demonstration.

LA T-6 (1/17/68)

A demonstration sponsored by The Resistance took place on the sidewalk in front of the Armed Forces Station, LA, from approximately 6:30 AM to noon, on January 17, 1968. A maximum of 100 individuals participated in this demonstration which was a protest in support of one DAVID BOLDUC who appeared at this Induction Station during the morning of January 17, 1968 and refused to be inducted into the Armed Forces. Signs were carried stating "Refuse Induction Stop the War", "We Support the Right of Individual Conscience" and "Resist the Draft". Xerox copies of leaflets passed out by the demonstrators are hereafter set out. The demonstration was orderly and consisted mainly of the participants standing on the sidewalk in the area of the front entrance to the Induction Station. DONALD FREED and DONALD KALISH were among the participants at this demonstration.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

On January 29, 1968, it was observed that a demonstration was held at the U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, between approximately 11:00 AM and 11:30 AM.

At 9:35 AM, January 29, 1968, it was observed that approximately 65 persons were gathered on the grounds of the Los Angeles City Hall, at the corner of First and Spring Streets, Los Angeles, California. At 10:45 AM this group of persons, now numbering about 120, walked to the U. S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, where they again assembled on the steps in front of the Spring Street entrance.

At approximately 11:00 AM, a speaker called the group to attention by means of a loud speaker. Approximately 80 persons were participants in this demonstration, which consisted of reading by the participants from a leaflet which had been passed out to them, (xerox copy hereafter set out), the turning in of draft cards by six individuals, each of whom made a short oral statement, and concluding with a "statement of action and support", as set out in the previously mentioned leaflet. There was also the taking of cash donations from those present. Finally, the draft cards which had been turned in and other undescribed papers were placed in a manila envelope. This envelope was addressed to General HERSHEY, sealed and placed in the U. S. mail by the Reverend HARLAN WEITZEL, described as Executive Director of the Greater Los Angeles Chapter of Clergymen and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam.

Observed among the participants were DONALD KALISH, DON FREED, JIM BERLAND and RONALD RIDENOUR.

LA T-6 (1/29/68)

This rally, on January 29, 1968, was sponsored by "Professions for the Resistance", composed of clergymen, educators and professional people in the Los Angeles area who protest U. S. intervention in Vietnam. According to this source, the demonstration held on January 29, 1968, was to show support for Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK and the other individuals who were recently charged at Boston, Massachusetts, with conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act.

LA T-6 (1/30/68)

The six individuals who turned in their draft cards at this demonstration were DAVID BOLDUC, LANCE DAVIS, CHARLES DULANEY, Father OTTO SCHLUMPF, ROGER HOLLANDER and RICHARD PROFUMO. Source pointed out that DAVID BOLDUC was also a participant in a demonstration on January 17, 1968, at the Armed Forces Induction Station, Los Angeles, where he refused induction. On January 30, 1968, source furnished a three-page listing of the names and professions of some of the individuals who participated in captioned demonstration (xerox copy hereafter set out).

III. LITERATURE-SEDITIOUS STATEMENTS

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

The following are zerox copies of documents which were among the papers left in a paper bucket at the office of U. S. Congressman BROWN in Los Angeles, as previously mentioned herein.

These documents are described as 3 pages of names of individuals, every page headed "A Call to Resist", a sheet of paper headed "October 16-The Resistance National Statement", and a leaflet headed "A Call For Help Support The Resistance".

Davis, Fern
and [illegible]

OCTOBER 16 -- THE RESISTANCE

NATIONAL STATEMENT

Today, October 16, 1967, we of THE RESISTANCE are publically and collectively returning our draft cards to the Federal Government. Similar actions are now taking place in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Portland (Oregon), Denver, Kansas City, St. Louis, Chicago, Des Moines, Cedar Rapids (Iowa), St. Paul (Minnesota), Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Yellow Springs (Ohio), Champaign-Urbana (Illinois), Bloomington (Indiana), and Puerto Rico, as well as in other towns across the country. Together, we are declaring our absolute refusal to co-operate in any way with the Selective Service because it is an integral part of a system that pursues a brutal war in Southeast Asia, that actively opposes attempts at social revolution in the underdeveloped world, that exploits the black people of America, that maintains institutions over which ordinary citizens exercise virtually no control.

To poor people at home and abroad, America has come to mean exploitation and continued misery. This reality demands a response with the totality of our lives. It demands this response now. We must begin to organize and pose an alternative to domestic squalor and foreign repression. To begin this task we will return to our campuses and communities.

On December 4, 1967, in a second nation-wide Resistance action, new groups of men will return their draft cards. Between now and December 4, we will harass and obstruct the Selective Service System with any means at our disposal, in order to break down the effectiveness of their "recruiting" and increase our own.

The draft is only one aspect of the system we oppose. We have chosen the draft as our focus of resistance now because it is an institution which oppresses all young men. Under the threat of prison, some of us are channelled (to use the official phrase) by use of deferments. Our energies are diverted from the real struggles we need to take up. Others are ordered to fight and die in a war that violates the dictates of political wisdom, common humanity, and simple sanity.

Having taken up this struggle, we join with other Americans and men around the world who, with their lives, intend to build a genuine democratic community. The realities of American life now demand that we move from dissent to resistance.

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> "Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

- -

Gerald Applebaum
David H. Atkins
Kurt Baruch
Inge P. Bell
Helen Marston Beardsley
Gail V. Benhoff
Cordelia Bland
Barbara Brittin
Charles Brittin
Dorothea Burnain
Dave Cohen
Norma Daniels
Marvin A. Davidov
Karen Dellenbach
DiAnthony DiNiro
Paul Encimer
Ray Ford
Barboura M. Freed
Donald Freed
Tamora Furnish
Sheila Getoff
Elizabeth B. Glaser
Charlotte Elsie Gluck
Marvin A. Gluck
Sherna B. Gluck
Adele Hall
Roberta C. Hammer
Barry Horwitz
Sarah Eones
Donald Kalish
Bernard Kirby
Douglas Kirby
Louise F. Kellog

David Kunzle
Beatrice Kuykendall
Tanis Lane
Irmgard Lenel
Arla Lewis
John A. Liles
Gale Lovelady
Dorice McDaniels
Roderic McGuire
Debbie Maimes
Gary Maimes
Roslyn Maimes
Donald Malvin
Judiana Malvin
Robert Curtis Mead
Gertrud Oster
Robert S. Oster
Ann Y. Pomante
Bill Robbins
Elliot Ryder
Miriam Shapiro
Carla Shideler
William G. Smith
Paula Speidel
Don Templin
William Triest
Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel
Sara Willen
Corinne Windman
Irving Windman
Marsha Ann Wong
Franklin Zahn
Christine Shoemaker

Best possible image.

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> "Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

- -

Gerald Applebaum
David H. Atkins
Kurt Baruch
Inge P. Bell
Helen Marston Beardsley
Gail V. Benhoff
Cordelia Bland
Barbara Brittin
Charles Brittin
Dorothea [illegible]
Dave Cohen
Norma Daniels
Marvin A. Davidov
Karen Dellenbach
DiAnthony DiNiro
Paul Encimer
Ray Ford
Barboura M. Freed
Donald Freed
Tamora Furnish
Sheila Getoff
Elizabeth B. Glaser
Charlotte Elsie Gluck
Marvin A. Gluck
Sherna B. Gluck
Adele Hall
Roberta C. Hammer
Barry Horwitz
Sarah Jones
Donald Kalish
Bernard Kirby
Douglas Kirby
Louise F. Kellog

David Kunzle
Beatrice Kuykendall
Tanis Lane
Irmgard Lenel
Arla Lewis
John A. Liles
Gale Lovelady
Dorice McDaniels
Roderic McGuire
Debbie Maimes
Gary Maimes
Roslyn Maimes
Donald Malvin
Judiana Malvin
Robert Curtis Mead
Gertrud Oster
Robert S. Oster
Ann Y. Pomante
Bill Robbins
Elliot Ryder
Miriam Shapiro
Carla Shideler
William G. Smith
Paula Speidel
Don Templin
William Triest
Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel
Sara Willen
Corinne Windman
Irving Windman
Marsha Ann Wong
Franklin Zahn
Christine Shoemaker

MERRICK T[illegible]SON
ROSE GLUCKMAN
JOAN SCHWALBE
MARK REISMAN
ANN UREY
MARY LANDRETH
ANN RUSH
ROBT. DEAN LOHBAUER
JUDI ORLOFF
A. ROBERT BRODSKI
RICHARD C. CARTER
ROBT. LONGBOTHAM
RICHARD OLSON
SARA HUNTER
DAVID OSTROFF
RICHARD ASHCRAFT
MARY CLARKE
JUNE SALE
SAM SALE
BEN H. CLARKE
RICHARD R. CLARKE
JOYCE ANN ANGUS
IRWIN LUBLIN
WARREN FUKOMOTO

BEVERLE HOUSTON

GARY TARR
JASON DAVIS
JUDY TARR

Best possible image.

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> "Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

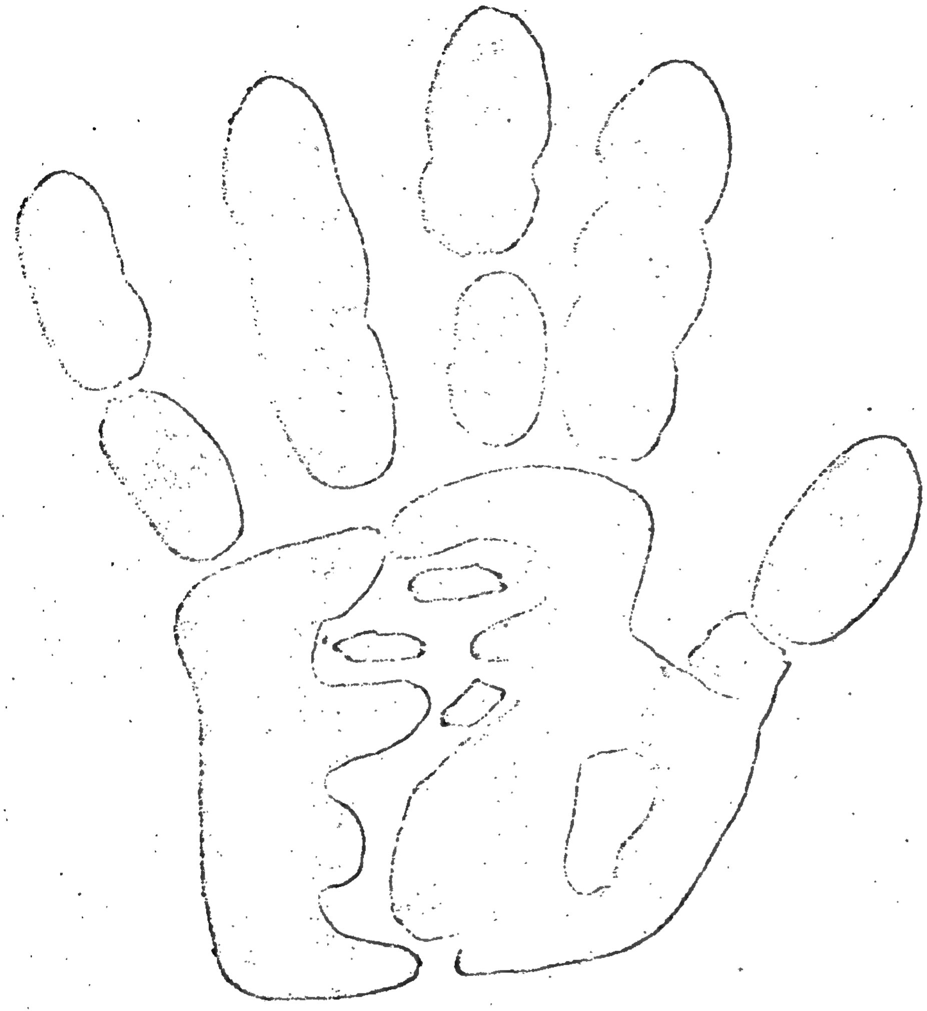
Gerald Applebaum
David H. Atkins
Kurt Baruch
Inge P. Bell
Helen Marston Beardsley
Gail V. Benhoff
Cordelia Bland
Barbara Brittin
Charles Brittin
Dorothea [illegible]
Dave Cohen
Norma Daniels
Marvin A. Davidov
Karen Dellenbach
DiAnthony DiNiro
Paul Encimer
Ray Ford
Barboura M. Freed
Donald Freed
Tamora Furnish
Sheila Getoff
Elizabeth B. Glaser
Charlotte Elsie Gluck
Marvin A. Gluck
Sherna B. Gluck
Adele Hall
Roberta C. Hammer
Barry Horwitz
Sarah Jones
Donald Kalish
Bernard Kirby
Douglas Kirby
Louise F. Kellog

David Kunzle
Beatrice Kuykendall
Tanis Lane
Irmgard Lenel
Arla Lewis
John A. Liles
Gale Lovelady
Dorice McDaniels
Roderic McGuire
Debbie Maimes
Gary Maimes
Roslyn Maimes
Donald Malvin
Judiana Malvin
Robert Curtis Mead
Gertrud Oster
Robert S. Oster
Ann Y. Pomante
Bill Robbins
Elliot Ryder
Miriam Shapiro
Carla Shideler
William G. Smith
Paula Speidel
Don Templin
William Triest
Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel
Sara Willen
Corinne Windman
Irving Windman
Marsha Ann Wong
Franklin Zahn
Christine Shoemaker

WILLIAM R. NEBLETT
DENNIS GITELY
R.S. PUGSLEY
RICHARD C. TREXLER
NORMAN COHEN
ROSEMARY HAYNES
ANNE B. HOWELLS
HERBERT KAMINS
EDWIN L. LEWIS
TOM ROBISCHON
DIANA POSY METZGER
JOHN A. BUCHANAN
ISOBEL SCHNEIDER
STEPHEN M. PETERS
[illegible] H. WILSON
DONALD G. [illegible]
WINIFRED [illegible]
GILBERT R. [illegible]
REGYNA TORRE
VICKI [illegible]
[illegible] ELSON

Best possible image.

A CALL For HELP



SUPPORT THE RESISTANCE!

Best possible image.

THE names are called out in alphabetical order - last name, first name, middle initial.

After each name, the shoes move one step forward on the tile floor.

A young man, with that one step forward, says to himself and to us:

> "I will kill whomever you tell me to kill. I will die whenever and wherever you tell me to die. In Vietnam or Laos, in Bolivia or Guatemala, in Harlem or Detroit, I will make whatever rendezvous with killing and dying that you have arranged for me."

THERE are, rarely, times when the name is called and the shoes do not move, the step forward is not taken.

And another young man, lonely in his defiance and in his courage, says to himself and to us:

> "I will not commit your crimes for you. I will not sanctify your errors with my blood. I will not nourish your greed with the blood of others. I will pass five years in your prisons or the rest of my life in another country before I will submit to the tyranny of your military establishment."

THIS moment of decision, this terrible alternative between being executioner or victim, between moral crime and legal crime, between an army uniform and a prison uniform, is daily forced on thousands of young men in Induction Centers across the nation.

This cruel choice is our legacy to them. This anguish is what we have fashioned out of our years of affluence and apathy. This is the product of our hypocrisy and hysteria.

Best possible image.

THIS agony, on the tile floor under the flourescent glare where all the lonely young men must stand, this agony that we have created for them, we must help them end.

WE MUST STOP THE DRAFT!

WE whose lives are not channeled and warped by the Selective Service System, we whose lives are not threatened by mindless slaughter and whose years will not be wasted by imprisonment, we must stand with those who are confronting the system. As much as possible, WE MUST SHARE THE DANGERS THEY FACE.

Because we created those dangers.

We owe our support to them. And we owe it to ourselves. Opposition to the Draft is very meaningful opposition to the war, not just this war but every war.

RESISTANCE to the Draft is effective resistance to all of the senseless, brutal ventures of a government gone mad with the hunger for power and world dominion.

We who are not in jeopardy must join with those who are. We must speak out until our voices are hoarse and our pens go dry. We must demonstrate until our legs are weak. We must contribute until our pockets are empty.

We must make available competent Draft counselors in every community.
We must provide legal advice for those who cannot afford it.
We must try to make contact with every man entering a Draft Board or Induction Center.
We must disseminate Draft Resistance information at every high school, college, poolroom, drive-in restaurant,

Best possible image.

streetcorner, football stadium and any other place that young people gather.

MOST IMPORTANTLY, we must support, encourage, befriend and help every man who refuses to cooperate with the Selective Service System. WE MUST, publicly and in large numbers, applaud every act of Draft Resistance. WE MUST, publicly and in large numbers, protest every arrest, trial and sentence of those who resist.

YOUR HELP IS URGENTLY NEEDED.

To deny that help, to remain indifferent or afraid, is to compound the tragic mistakes of our common past. To deny that help is to betray all of these young men.

And, to deny that help is to betray whatever is decent and brave within ourselves.

- - - - - -

THE RESISTANCE urgently needs the following:

Money, volunteer workers, office space (preferably in West L.A. and with living accomodations for the Resistance Organizer), a reliable used car or truck, an electric tyepwriter (for stencil typing), and a good electric mimeo machine.

For information or to offer your help please contact:

GREG [illegible]
THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Avenue, Room 233
Los Angeles, California 90024
473-6410 or 879-9140

Best possible image.

LA T-6 (11/28/67)

The following is a xerox copy of a document, which was distributed in the Los Angeles area, announcing the planned December 4, 1967 demonstration.

This document is headed "The Resistance Dec. 4th".

THE RESISTANCE

DEC 4TH

CARDS IMMERSED IN BLOOD

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH

8TH & VERMOUNT 11AM

SUPPORT THIS

DEMONSTRATION

THE RESISTANCE
1093 BROXTON #238
W. L. A. 473-6410

Best possible image.

Best possible image.

On December 4 our brothers are going to immerse their draft cards in blood as a public act demonstrating their non co-operation with the war machine. The people in the Black and student communities are powerless. They do not control the resources of those communities, their political decisions, their law enforcement, their housing standards, nor do they own their own land, houses or stores. The powerless must strike the military establishment at its weakest point - the drafting of our male youth. The war economy cannot flourish if the youth refuse to co-operate with its laws. There are Blacks who fought in Korea and they are not free today. There are students who received academic degrees and they are not free today. We are powerless. But that does not mean that we must resign ourselves to this position. We can unite and declare our intentions that we will not co-operate with a system which uses the powereless to keep the powerless under oppression.

The corruption in America today is due to the degrading mixture of power and impotence. Institutions that pretend to be founded on liberty are necessarily degraded when their real foundation is the exploitation of the powerless. The war economy forces ll national activities to submit to a dependence upon one sector of production which in this case is controlled by the adult power block. The economy is completely conditioned y the state of the military establishments in other countries. It cannot direct itself nd is at the mercy of the fears of those who control it.

One thing is for certain. We cannot be defeated. But the conditions of our truggle will change us. A different America will know the victory. As the movement rogresses there will be established reference points. Perhaps it would be too ambitious o call the discovery of an orientation an ideology, but we must at least admit that he demands of the Black and student communities have changed the ideas of youth today.

The phrase "If you don't get a job you're a bum" is an expression that gives mericans their misery in the form of a destiny. Adult Americans have resigned themelves to an order that they have created and now they want to impose it on us. They ry to discourage rebellion against the social order by trying to get us to believe hat their pessimistic view of man is vital to our lives.

From childhood we have detested their false values; the hypocricy, the schizohrenia, the accomodations and compromisew with truth, the doubtful pleasure that money s able to buy, and the narcotic-like insensitivity which shields them from our demsnds nd diverts them from changing their own lives.

What can we do? A powerless people can still choose to act only for what each ne thinks is meaningful. We can endeavor to do our own thing despite the oppression. aced with the resignation of the adults to impose their economy on us we can resolve o unite in acts of non-violent resistance either as individuals or as groups. We can egin by resisting their demands that we believe in the selective service system. ith a united and ceaseless movement, the structures and relation of what we decide is eaningful will be recast,

We will never be free if we can not realize our sovereign freedom while doing r own thing. Corruption is born of impotence and t is comes from a pretended sovereignty ich is based on the absolute dependence of our economy on the existence of the powerless. e only thing which prevents people from realizing this the mystification that the litary economy promotes our freedom. The military establishment would be the first oppose any structural changes in our country. RESIST THE MILITARY DECEMBER FOURTH!

LA T-7 (11/29/67)

The following is a xerox copy of a document, which was distributed in the West Los Angeles area, concerning the planned December 4, 1967 demonstration.

This document is headed "The Resistance-December 4th".

THE RESISTANCE -- DECEMBER 4th

On October 16th in London, Par[illegible] Venice, Florance, and in 25 c[illegible]ies across the country, draft cards were turned in and actions against the draft took place. In Washington, on the 20th, draft cards were turned in at the justice department. Our communities, our clergymen, our professors, and most important our young brothers and sisters supported us.

We are growing. There are now 1500 men in America who intend to be free. To these men jail is of no consequence. They have faced and overcome the fear of jail. We are now building more actions aimed at the liberation of America and the destruction of the SS.

We see that if exploitation and oppression of other peoples of the world is to stop, then the exploitation and oppression of the American people must stop. We are being oppressed and used! Brothers and sisters from the white gettoes who have"dropped out" are being harassed on the Strip for standing on the sidewalk. They are not customers or consumers; They are not allowing themselves to be exploited, so they are hassled and arrested. Black and Mexican-Americans are beaten into line in their own communities, in thier own homes. The police keep these brothers "in thier place" until they are sent to die killing yellow asians. Of those who die in Vietnam, three out of four are black. The Mexican-Americans are 6% of the population, yet they are 19% of the military.

Those of us who are lucky, intelligent, or rich enough to get into college know what is happening. But our minds pose a problem to the government. Our insights could be dangerous. So the government silences us by declaring us "special persons" with special privelages which we are unaxious to have taken away. Those of us who know the truth are being bought off and silenced by fear. Fear of loosing our 2-S. Fear of jail.

We are being used just as much as the soldier in uniform. The only differance is that we stay alive. Try passing out a leaflet on campus denouncing the government and the support given it by the administration of your college. Try it especially if you don't have a "permit" to think, write, and distribute your thoughts. You may find that you will be harassed and even arrested as your brothers and sisters are on the Strip. We too are kept "in our place" as are our black and Mexican-American brothers in the gettoes.

We are through paying for our lives with silence! We are sick of American wars abroad! We are sick of the SS! DECEMBER 4th IS THE NEXT DAY OF ACTION, THE NEXT DAY WE SAY NO TO KILLING...TO BURNING BABIES...TO MISERY AND POVERTY IN OUR OWN STREETS...TO THE SYSTEM WHICH CONTROLS ITS PEOPLE BY FEAR. On that day we will publically and collectively return our draft cards to the Selective Service System in cities throughout the country. We will refuse to be inducted into the United States military. We will refuse to accept the governments gratuitous classifications of "deferred student","conscientious objector", etc. We will refuse to co-operate with the United States machine of domination.

We can think and talk all we want, but as long as long as we don't act, as long as we let ourselves be manipulated and used, this system will carry on its exploitive wars abroad. It will continue to exploit and oppress its own people. Our connection to this system becomes clear when we are asked to be its mercenaries. This system perpetuates itself by using the very youth it oppresses. WE CAN STOP IT. WE WILL STOP IT.

The time is now! the action is about to happen. JOIN US, BROTHERS! DO IT NOW!

Name:_______________________Phone_____

Adress:_____________________City_____

School:______________________________

I will hand in my draft card on Dec. 4th Yes___No___

I am seriously considering joining the Resistance action and wish to be kept in contact for meetings and support demonstrations.___

I wish to support the Resistance______________

THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton #238/213-473-6410
L.A. or 879-9440
Torrance:Jim Carney(375-5136)
Passadena:Lenz Schaller(795-1059)
L.A.C.C.:Martian Mead(467-6986)
S.C.&L.A.St.:Lynn Shoemaker(7344745
Hollywood:Phil Gurian(466-2656)
S.F.V[illegible]C.:Tom Handman(788-4384)
S.M.C.C.:Steve Maimes(474-8305)

Best possible image.

LA T-2 (12/11/67)

The following is a xerox copy of a document announcing the December 4, 1967 demonstration.

This document is also headed "The Resistance Dec. 4th"., and ends with the wording "Support The Resistance".

THE RESISTANCE

DEC 4

On December 4th, men of draft age all over the country will affirm support of the growing draft resistance movement by returning their draft cards to the Federal Government. Supported by similar actions in London, Paris, Florence and other major European cities, these men will add their names to the more than 1500 young Americans who on October 16th proclaimed their refusal to acquiesce in any way to an unjust war and the system of conscription upon which it depends.

At 12 noon Monday, December 4th, members and supporters of the Los Angeles Resistance will meet at the First Unitarian Church on Eighth Street just east of Vermont. There will be a solemn ceremony during which those wanting to make a statement of conscience by returning their draft cards will be permitted to do so. The group will then carry the collected cards in a march to the Federal Building where they will be handed over to a Federal Marshall.

Since October 16th the Resistance has been gathering tremendous support from many areas, particularly the religious, academic and professional communities. Individuals not eligible for the draft are indicating solidarity by signing complicity statements which libel them to the same five-year penalty as that facing the resisters.

New resistance groups have formed all over the country. On November 16th, 60 men returned their draft cards in Boston actions unmentioned by the mass media. New groups are planning actions in Orange County, Long Beach, San Diego and Santa Barbara.

The tragedy of Vietnam is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to war while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual "outs" can have no effect on the draft, the war and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join us.

For more information please contact:

THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Ave.
Los Angeles, California 90024
473-6410 879-9440

Other California Resistance Groups:

Brian King
31 S. 5th St.
San Jose
(408) 287-1[illegible]74

Richard Kronish
SDS, Cowell College
Univ. of California
Santa Cruz

Peace and Liberation Commune
2269 Cooley St.
E. Palo Alto
(415) 323-0529

Santa Barbara Resistance
6695 Pasedo Road
Goleta
(305) 968-6872

The Resistance
2171 Shattack #212
Berkely
(415) 849-4950

Bill Stefanech
59 Benton Way
S[illegible] Luis Obispo

come to this demonstration

SUPPORT THE RESISTANCE

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

The following are xerox copies of documents which were distributed at the December 4, 1967 demonstration, and/or contained in the chalices left by the demonstrators in the lobby of the U. S. Court House in Los Angeles, as previously mentioned herein.

These documents are headed "A Service of Conscience", "The Resistance", A Call to Resist Illegitimate Authority", "Poems", "A Call To Resist", and "Southern California Supporters of the Resistance Complicity Signators".

Best possible image.

A SERVICE OF CONSCIENCE

Sponsored by The Resistance

Monday December 4, 1967 12 Noon

****

PRELUDE by Mr. Waldemar Hille, Organist.

INVOCATION

HYMN: "Once to Every Man and Nation."

RESPONSIVE READING: "The Young Dead Soldiers"
--Led by the Reverend Richard Weston,
Minister, Unitarian Society of Whittier.

ASPIRATION AND MEDITATION
A brief silence will follow the spoken aspiration during which time each person may formulate his own inmost aspirations and dedications.

RESPONSIVE READING: "On War"
--Led by the Reverend Roy A. Ockert,
Associate Minister, First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles.

STATEMENTS by Members of the Resistance.

FOLK SONGS

MEAL OF RECONCILIATION
--To be served during the singing of the folk songs.

ADDRESS by the Reverend Harlan Weitzel
Executive Director, Greater Los Angeles Chapter,
Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam.

CALL TO ACCEPTANCE by Darrell Skrabak
--Draft refuser recently released from Lompoc Prison.

HYMN: "The New Patriot."

OFFERING: Those who wish may bring their draft cards to the altar during the singing of the hymn.

BENEDICTION by the Reverend Wayne C. Hartmire Jr.,
Director, California Migrant Ministry.

****

Following the service there will be a march to the old Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street.

Please march on the sidewalks and maintain good order.

The next Resistance Day has been set for April 2, 1968. Anyone interested in information about the action should contact The Resistance at the address below.

****

The Resistance
1093 Broxton Street, Room 238
Los Angeles, California 90024
Telephone: 473-6410; 879-9440

Best possible image.

THE RESISTANCE

We are draft age men, citizens responsible for the acts of our government, and human beings with a personal crisis of conscience.

We have seen a land destroyed, a people made homeless, their children orphaned.

We hold that overwhelming justification must be given for the taking of even a single life. We hold that no such justification has been forthcoming from the American government.

This tragedy is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to Vietnam while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft, and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual "outs" can have no effect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join with us.

1093 Broxton Rm. 238
Los Angeles, Calif.
473-6410

Best possible image.

A CALL TO RESIST ILLEGITIMATE AUTHORITY

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids, or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

I subscribe to the above statement of the Supporters of the Resistance and give permission to them to include my name in public statements which list all signators of the above.

____
Signature

____A contribution in the amount of $______is enclosed. Please make checks payable to Cash (because of the danger of a Resistance account being attached).

Name ____

Address ____

______________________________ Phone ____________

Return to: Supporters of the Resistance
1093 Broxton Ave., Rm. 238
Westwood, Calif. 90024

Southern California Co-ordinators:
Rev. Harlen Weitzel
Prof. Donald Kalish
Mrs. Sherna Gluck

For information call:
Bill Garraway
Greg Robb
Karen Dellenbach
Sherna Gluck
473-6410 or 879-[illegible]40

Best possible image.

POEMS

The Young Dead Soldiers

(clergyman)
The young dead soldiers do not
speak.
(response)
Nevertheless they are heard
in the still houses: who has
not heard them?
They have a silence that speaks
for them at night and when the
clock counts,
They say: We were young.
We have died. Remember us.
They say: We have done what we
could but until it is finished it is
not done.
They say: We have given our
lives but until it is finished no
one can know what our lives gave.
They say: Our deaths are not ours;
they are yours; they will mean
what you make them.
They say: Whether our lives
and our deaths were for peace
and a new hope or for nothing
we cannot say; it is you who
must say this.
They say: We leave you our
deaths. Give them their meaning.
We were young, they say. We
have died. Remember us.

--Archibald MacLeish.

On War

(clergyman)
One who would guide a leader of
men in the uses of life
Will warn him against the use of
arms for conquest,
(response)
Weapons often turn upon the
wielder,
An army's harvest is a waste
of thorns,
Conscription of a multitude
of men
Drains the next year dry.
Even the finest of arms are an instrument of evil,
A spread of plague;
And the way for a vital man
to go
Is not the way of a soldier.
But in time of war men civilized
in peace
Turn from their higher to their
lower nature.
Arms are an instrument of
evil,
No measure for thoughtful
men
Until there fail all other choice
But sad acceptance of it,
Triumph is not beautiful.
He who thinks triumph beautiful
Is one with a will to kill,
And one with a will to kill
Shall never prevail upon the world.
The death of a multitide is
cause for mourning:
Conduct your triumph as a funeral.

---- Tau-Teh-Ching

Best possible image.

A CALL TO RESIST

On October 16th, 147 Southern Californians publicly declared that they were counseling, aiding and abeting resistance to the Selective Service System. They did this in order to share the dangers of imprisonment that face those courageous young men who are refusing to submit to an unconscienable draft.

We the undersigned, having also signed "A Call to Resist", proudly join in declaring our complicity in this basic act of conscience of our time. We fully and actively support the Resistance.

Francis Adams, Pasadena
Harumi Banks, Los Angles
Ann K. Bishop, Pasadena
Winfred Blevins, Los Angeles
Dorothy Bouver, Santa Barbara
Charles Bragg, Woodland Hills
Mrs. Charles Bragg, Woodland Hills
Dan Brandt, Los Angeles
Dorothea Burns, Los Angeles
Jo Carson, Santa Monica
Mary Clarke, Los Angeles
Betty Connolly, Santa Monica
H. Delmer, Venice
Marlene Dobkin, Los Angeles
Bryant M. French, LaVerne
Frances Goodwin, Seal Beach
James F. Goodwin, Seal Beach
Micki Graham, Claremont
Wallace Graves, Northridge
Timothy Harding, Pacific Palisades
Katheline R. Hofer, Pasadena
Jean B. Holmes, Granada Hills
Peter Holmes, Granada Hills
Roy W. Friedman
Stephen Weissberg

Cåtherine Irvin, Los Angeles
Mae Kaufman, Los Angeles
J. Kellenberger, Northridge
Norbert King, Los Angeles
Mary Lake, San Bernardino
Mrs. Byron Lasky, Malibu
Eileen Lisman, Gardena
Marilyn Magee, Venice
Judith Michalowski, Pasadena
Roy Ockert, Los Angeles
Jeremy Palmer, Los Angeles
Ralph Plummer, Jr., Montrose
Zelda Robinson, Newport Beach
Kathy Robinson, Los Angeles
Miriam Shapiro, Los Angeles
Alice S. Seebrist, Yucaipa
Missy Sheldon, Pasadena
Nancy Smith, Los Angeles
Suzanne Sobel, Beverly Hills
Evelyn Stern, Los Angeles
Miriam Swift, Los Angeles
Ken Waldman, Santa Monica
Mary Ellen Wall, Los Angeles
Anthony Wilde, Los Angeles
Richard Weston, Whittier

Best possible image.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
COMPLICITY SIGNATORS

Francis Adams, S. Pasadena
Gerald Applebaum, Hollywood
Richard Ashcraft, Los Angeles
David Atkins, Jr., Los Angeles
Harumi Banks, Los Angeles
Randy Bard, Beverly Hills
Kurt H. Baruch, Los Angeles
Helen H. Beardsley, La Jolla
Inge A. Bell, Irvine
Gail V. Benhoff, Van Nuys
Ann R. Bishop, Pasadena
Cordelia Bland, Pacific Palisades
Winfred Blevins, Los Angeles
Harry Bortin, Jr., Whittier
Dorothy Bouver, Santa Barbara
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Bragg, Woodland Hills
Barbara Brittin, Santa Monica
Charles Brittin, Santa Monica
A. Robert Brodsky, Los Angeles
Fred Buch, Los Angeles
Dorothea Burns, Los Angeles
Jo Carson, Santa Monica
Richard Carter, Los Angeles
Ethel Chilton, Whittier
Dave Cohen, Montebello
Norman Cohen, Eagle Rock
Betty Connolly, Santa Monica
Nat P. Corner, Los Angeles
Marvin Cunningham, Los Angeles
Barbara Jean Currie, Santa Monica
Norma Daniels, Covina
Marvin Davidov, Los Angeles
Vicki Davidov, Santa Monica
Karen Dellenbach, Los Angeles
H. Delmer, Venice
Gilbert DeRush, Los Angeles
D. Anthony DiMiro, Venice
Marlene Dobkin, Los Angeles
Jason Doris, Los Angeles
William T. Doyle, Hollywood
Davina Elsen, Los Angeles
Paul Encimer, Venice
John S. Evans, Palm Springs
John S. Ewing, West Covina
Peter L. Flint, Sun Valley
Ray Ford, Los Angeles
Barboura Freed, Beverly Hills
Donald Freed, Beverly Hills
Judith Freed, Los Angeles
Bryant N. French, La Verne
Tamara Furnish, Downey
Warren Furumoto, Tarzana
Sheila Getoff, Van Nuys
Dennis Gitell, Los Angeles
Elizabeth P. Glaser, Los Angeles
Charlotte Elsie Gluck, Los Angeles
Marvin A. Gluck, Topanga
Sharon B. Gluck, Topanga
Rose Gluckman, Riverside
Eli Goodman, Porterville
Nancy Goodwin, Los Angeles
Frances Goodwin, Seal Beach
James F. Goodwin, Seal Beach
Nicki Graham, Claremont
Willence Graves, Northridge
Robert T. Gribollo, Los Angeles
Robert Bruce Haldane, San Diego
Adele Hall, Van Nuys
Roberta C. Hammer, Long Beach
Timothy Harding, Pacific Palisades
Rosemary Haynes, Los Angeles
Katheline K. Hofer, Pasadena
Joan E. Holmes, Granda Hills
Peter Holmes, Granda Hills
Patricia Horner, San Diego
Barry Horwits, Van Nuys
Beverle Houston, Los Angeles
JoAnn Hull, Riverside
Sara K. Hunter, Santa Monica
Catherine Irvin, Los Angeles
Sarah Jones, Los Angeles
Donald Kalish, Los Angeles
Herbert Kamins, Sylmar
Mae Kaufman, Los Angeles
J. Kellenberger, Northridge
Louis Kellogg, Los Angeles
William C. Kerby, Santa Monica
Norbert King, Los Angeles
Bernard C. Kirby, La Mesa
Douglas Kirby, Los Angeles
David Kunzle, Santa Barbara
Beatrice Kuykendall, Los Angeles
Mary Landreth, Bell Gardens
Mary Lake, San Bernardino
Tanis Lane, Los Angeles
Mrs. Byron Lasky, Malibu
Gunnar L. Latham, Los Angeles
Irgard Lenel, Santa Monica
Edwin Lewis, Los Angeles
Arla Lewis, Los Angeles
John A. Liles, Los Angeles
Eileen Lisman, Gardena
Robert Dean Lohbauer, Inglewood
Robert Longbotham, La Habra
Gale Lovelady, Claremont
Irwin Lublin, Los Angeles
Rosa Sue Lucas, Santa Monica
Kenneth Lyman, Long Beach
Dorice McDaniels, Inglewood
Rod McGuire, Los Angeles
Marilyn Magee, Venice
Debbie Maines, Los Angeles
Gary Maimes, Los Angeles
Roslyn Maimes, Los Angeles
Donald E. Malvin, Canoga Park
Judiana Malvin, Canoga Park
Robert C. Mead, Hollywood
Mrs. Brooke Mendez, San Pedro
Judith Mich[illegible]wski, Pasadena
Natalie Montgomery, Glendale
Deborah Nesbrooker, Beverly Hills
William Neb[illegible], Hollywood
Bruce Naman, Beverly Hills
Kemper Nomland, Jr., Los Angeles
Richard Olson, Los Angeles
Judi Orloff, Los Angeles
Gertrud M. Oster, Yorba Linda
Robert S. Oster, Yorba Linda
David Ostroff, Los Angeles
Jeremy Palmer, Los Angeles
George A. Perla, Hollywood

Best possible image.

Stephen M. Peters, Los Angeles
Ralph Plummer, Jr., Montrose
Ann Pemante, Los Angeles
R.S. Pugsley, Atladena
Elizabeth A. Raymer, Los Angeles
Andrew Reed, Pasadena
Richard Register, Venice
Mark Reisman, Los Angeles
Ron Ridenour, Los Angeles
Zelda Robinson, Newport Beach
Bill Robbins, Los Angeles
Kathy Robinson, Los Angeles
Tom Robischon, Venice
Kenneth Rude, Monterey Park
Anne Rush, Whittier
Elliot Ryder, Los Angeles
Isobel Schneider, Los Angeles
Joan Schwalbe, Los Angeles
Alice S. Sechrist, Yucaipa
Mirian Shapiro, Los Angeles
Missy Sheldon, Pasadena
Carla Shideler, Los Angeles
Christine Shoemaker, Los Angeles
Nancy Smith, Los Angeles
William G. Smith, Los Angeles
Suzanne Sobel, Beverly Hills
Paula Speidel, Los Angeles
Sylvia Stachura, Los Angeles
Evelyn Stern, Los Angeles
Elizabeth L. Swengel, Pacific Palisades
Miriam Swift, Los Angeles
Gary Tarr, Pasadena
Judy Tarr, Pasadena
Fred Tellander, Tujunga
Don Templin, Venice
Betty N. Title, Long Beach
Regina Torre, Long Beach
Richard C. Trexler, Los Angeles
Bill Triest, Venice
Ann Urey, Los Angeles
Jewell E. Vance, Granada Hills
Ken Waldman, Santa Monica
Mary Ellen Wall, Los Angeles
Olivia Watt, Van Nuys
Harlan L. Weitzel
Anthony Wilde, Los Angeles
Sara Walker, Claremont
Louis L. Wilson, Covina
Robert M. Wilson, Malibu
Corinne Windman, Los Angeles
Irving Windman, Los Angeles
S. Frank Wolf, Van Nuys
Susan Wyndrasek, Santa Monica
Marsha Ann Wong, Los Angeles
Franklin Zahn, Pomona
Dan Frank, Los Angeles
Mary Clarke, Los Angeles
[illegible]
[illegible]

LA T-3 (1/19/68)

The following is a xerox copy of a document passed out on January 1, 1968, at Pasadena, California, during the "Tournament of Roses" parade.

This document is headed "The Resistance".

Best possible image.

THE RESISTANCE

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of who are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

What can we do about these crimes??

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree, and living a "normal" and happy life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese war must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. Those that are aware of these alternatives and are able to take advantage of them are almost exclusively of an economically and educationally privileged white minority. For those who are not in this privileged position the only other alternative is jail. Those most conscious of the tragic effects of the draft and the war are the most vocal opponents, yet they accept deferments, fake their way out or leave the country. These actions have little effect on the draft, the war or the consciousness of this country.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel we can no longer passively accept our deferments so that others can go in our place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant, political effect would result if we stood up TOGETHER and refused to cooperate with the system that perpetuates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

Over three thousand young men from around the country have already publicly informed the government on October 16 and December 4 that they refuse all cooperation with the draft. On April 2, the next national RESISTANCE date, we will again clearly challenge the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the selective service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest.

Any one of us singled out for arrest [illegible] be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we have filed confessions with the federal attorney declaring that we ALSO have violated the Selective Service Act. In addition, men and women in all walks of life, who are inelegible for the draft will confess their complicity with our act and demand to be tried with us. We are confident that upon our example every young man in American will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiese to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal--which we are prepared to pay--will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to "cooperate" with the American government--and the price that over 100,000 American men involuntarily impressed into the Armed Forces have already paid--our price is small indeed!

For Information: THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Rm. 238
Los Angeles, Calif., 90024

Call: 473-6410
or 879-9440

PASSED OUT JANUARY 1, 1968 IN PASADENA, CALIFORNIA AT THE ROSE PARADE.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI

The following is a xerox copy of a leaflet distributed at the January 3, 1968 demonstration held on the steps of the U. S. Court House, as previously reported.

This leaflet gave the "chant" and instructions for the demonstrators.

Best possible image.

CHANT

Alan Haifley
is on trial
for his courage,
for his conscience.

All "Resistors"
are on trial
for their courage,
for their conscience.

Alan Haifley,
The Resistance,
we're beside you,
we're within you.

INSTRUCTIONS TO RESISTORS AND SUPPORTERS

Those supporters who wish to join in a chant, please come to the steps with the other chanters before the ceremony begins.

All resisters, after the first chant, should individually come forward to sign the draft card, after which they should join the chanters. Individually follow the first resisters, who have full instructions. All resisters should be sure before leaving the celebration that they have signed the petition which will be presented to the U. S. attorney with a copy to Alan Haifley.

All supporters who wish to sign a petition should also be sure to do so before the ceremony's end.

Best possible image.

We are here in support of Alan Haifley, who is being tried today in Denver, Colorado for non-possesion of his Draft Card.

On Oct. 16, Alan Haifley, along with over 1500 other draft-age men across the country, severed his connection with the Selective Service System by returning his draft card. Many of us assembled here today have committed the same "crime" as Alan Haifley.

Though there are many ways to avoid the draft, and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual "outs" can have no effect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country.

We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and will continue to support all young men whose conscience tells them they must resist. We urge all other Americans to join with us.

THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Rm. 238
Los Angeles, Calif.
473-6410

LA T-6 (1/17/68)

The following are xerox copies of a letter and a leaflet distributed at a demonstration held on January 17, 1968, at the Armed Forces Induction Center in Los Angeles, as previously mentioned herein.

The leaflet bears no heading, but indicates support for an individual who was refusing induction on January 17, 1968.

Best possible image.

This morning David Bolduc is refusing induction at the L. A. induction center.

The Resistance is having a support demonstration, one with no picketing, no marching, no shouts, no speeches. It is a peaceful action in the spirit of love and non-violence to show that we stand beside all men who have the courage to say "no" to the Selective Service System.

Resisters will help David pass out his statement. Clergy and academicians will distribute their own support leaflets. We request that no other literature be distributed to the potential inductees.

Our goal is to support David and to communicate with the potential inductees. We would like to avoid any action that might alienate the potential inductees—particularly shouting.

Induction refusals by non-cooperators and support actions such as this are also occuring today and tomorrow in Oakland (David Harris) and New York (Peter St. Clair, Lennie Brodie and Mark Neintraub). More will be taking place in the future. Let us continue to stand togeather in support for these men and continue to work togeather to build a strong Resistance.

Best possible image.

Greetings:

To day, Wednesday January 17, I David Bolduc, will refuse induction into the army.

As a free man, responsible for my actions, I cannot let any government control my conscience. I cannot surrender my soul to the state. I must refuse to take an oath which requires me to kill.

Here I stand, I can do no less.

God help me!

David Bold

LA T-6 (1/29/68)

The following is a xerox copy of a leaflet distributed at a demonstration held at the U. S. Court House in Los Angeles, on January 29, 1968, as previously set out herein.

This leaflet is headed as "A Meeting of Conscience".

Best possible image.

A MEETING OF CONSCIENCE

sponsored by

PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE

January 29, 1968

Los Angeles, California

50

Best possible image.

I. THE CALL

"We have come here today to support those young men who in conscience are resisting the draft, and those who support them in that resistance--specifically, Dr. Benjamin Spock, Reverend William Sloan Coffin, Michael Ferber, Mitchell Goodman, and Marcus Raskin.

These five men have been arraigned today in Boston on charges of conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act by counseling young men to resist the draft. They have urged draft refusal because they believe that the fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels them to commit their lives to changing that course and to stand with those young men who, in the American tradition of Civil Disobedience, courageously refuse induction. They have publicly and deliberately placed themselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers in order to join them in what they feel is the basic act of conscience in our time. They have been indicted, and if convicted they could be sent to prison for five years.

Some of us here today are young enough to be drafted. Many others are not. We are united, however, in our conviction that the war in Vietnam is an unjust, illegal, and immoral war, and that a draft law which compels young men to fight in such a war, killing and being killed, is itself unjust and immoral. We accept the moral obligation to support the hundreds of draft refusers now serving or facing prison terms, and to join the five indicted men in urging and counseling draft-eligible young men to refuse induction. Our purpose is not to create disrespect for law--it is to defend basic moral principles and to uphold the right to freedom of speech in the most direct and effective way: by exercising it."

Best possible image.

II. A PASSAGE FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT

III. STATEMENT BY THOSE WHO ARE TURNING IN THEIR DRAFT CARDS

IV. STATEMENT AND ACTION OF SUPPORT

Part 1.

Each of the following lines will be read by a spokesman and repeated in unison by the other participants.

"Our Friends who are facing military conscription"
"We share your conviction that the war in Vietnam is unjust and immoral"
"We urge you to follow the dictates of your own conscience"
"If you refuse to cooperate with the selective service system"
"We will support you"

Part 2.

Here a spokesman will ask the other participants "Are you willing to give financial aid to draft resisters?", and the participants will reply "We are". Then a collection plate will be passed and each participant will put either cash or a check, preferably the latter, into the plate. Checks should be made payable to The Resistance.

Part 3.

Here a spokesman will ask the other participants "Are you willing to assist these young men in turning in their draft cards?", and the participants will reply "We are". Then the draft cards that are being turned in will be passed through the groups, after which they will be put in an envelope and mailed to General Hershey.

Best possible image.

V. PROFESSIONALS FOR THE RESISTANCE

A Call to Spectators

This country has a long tradition of resistance to unjust law. The Quakers died in its colonies for freedom of conscience in the 17th century. The Reverend John Woolman refused to pay Pennsylvania's tax for the financing of Indian wars in the 18th century. The American Revolution was begun by that famous act of civil disobedience, the Boston Tea Party. In the 19th century Henry David Thoreau went to jail rather than pay taxes to a government which had declared war on Mexico.

During that war between the United States and Mexico, a young Whig congressman from Illinois attacked the President of the United States on the floor of the House of Representatives with these words: "I more than suspect that President Polk is deeply conscious of being in the wrong---that he feels the blood of this war, like the blood of Abel, is crying to Heaven against him." The name of this young congressman was Abraham Lincoln. Many years later an American lieutenant in that war wrote: "I do not think there was ever a more wicked war than waged by the United States on Mexico. I thought so at the time, when I was a youngster, only I had not moral courage enough to resign." The name of this Mexican war veteran was Ulysses S. Grant.

Throughout our history massive civil disobedience to unjust law has been one of the alternatives to violent revolution. Within this century alone the vote for women, collective bargaining for labor, and racial integration of public accommodations have been won by massive resistance to unjust law.

Let us remember that Carl Schurz's famous words "Our country, right or wrong" are followed by "When right, to be kept right; when wrong, to be put right." Let us also remember that Theodore Roosevelt declared, "To stand by the president when he is wrong is not only unpatriotic and servile; but it is morally treasonable to the American people."

In 1968 a majority of mankind believes that the United States is fighting an illegal, immoral, and unjust war in Vietnam. We the participants in this ceremony condemn the Johnson administration for violating the United States Constitution, the United Nations Charter, and the Geneva Accords of 1954 by its actions in Vietnam. We also condemn this administration for violating the Nuremburg Principles and the moral values of the Judaeo-Christian tradition through its systematic destruction of the Vietnamese nation.

We submit that the true patriots at this moment in our history are the men in the Resistance and their supporters. Henry David Thoreau once wrote, "Cast your whole vote, not a strip of paper merely, but your whole influence. A minority is powerless while it conforms to the majority; it is not even a minority then; but it is irresistible when it clogs by its whole weight." At this very minute the Resistance and their supporters are clogging the war machine with their whole weight. Will you do the same and help us put an end to this criminal war?

LA T-6 (1/30/68)

The following is a xerox copy of a three-page list of names and professions of some of the individuals who participated in the demonstration on January 29, 1968, as previously reported herein.

Best possible image.

Donald Freed, Educator

Lewis Frotz, A.B., M.A., Educator

Mark Melamed, M.Sc., Ph.D. Research Biochemist

Richard P. Boyle, Ph.D., Educator

Paul Shepard, M.A., Educator

Burton Henry, Ph.D., Educator

Morris Better, Ed.D., Educator

John K. Forrest, L.L.B., Ph.D., Educator

Rev. Albert G. Cohen, B.S.-B.D., clergyman

Edward Tucker, Ph.D., Educator

William Moreman, B.A., B.D., clergyman

Harold J. Quigley, A.B., B.D., clergyman

Michael K. Reedy, M.D., Educator

Rev. James Donaldson, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., clergyman

Angela Melamed, B.S. , biochemistry research

Richard Trexler, Ph.D., Educator

Rev. Wayne Landgrebe, A.B., B.D., clergyman

Marsha Kinder, M.A., Ph.D., Educator

Peter L. Flint, Educator

John M. Vickers, A.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Educator

C. E. Gluck, B.A., secretary

Rev. Harland Weitzel, B.A., B.D., clergyman

Robert Albritton, A.B., M.A., Educator

Joseph A. Amato, M.A., Educator

Frank Falch, M.A., ~~Eng~~ Engineer

R. Lyle Dobson, B.A., B.D., clergyman

Rev. Ronald Quinn, A.B., A.M., St.B. clergyman

F. W. Cummings, B.S., Ph.D., Educator

Best possible image.

Paul Barnes, A.A., Businessman

Robert B. Pfisterer, S.T.D., clergyman

Otto N. Schlumpf, O.F.M., B.A., clergyman

Jean Samuel, Mother

Shirley McConahay, B.A., M.A., Educator

Cecil H offman, Jr. B.A., B.D., clergyman

Rabbi Leonard I. Beerman, B.A., B.H.L, M.H.L., clergyman

Robert M. Wilson, M.A., Educator

C. Wade Savage, Ph.D., Educator

Murry Abrowitz, M.D., physician

N.W. Friedman, D.D.S., dentist

David Ostroff, B.A., M.A., Educator

Safford Chamberlain, B.A., M.A., Educator

Natalie Alexander, Ph.D., Educator

Arnold L. Kupetz, L.L.B., B.S., Attorney

Bari L. Polonsky, B.A., student

Wallace Graves, Ph.D., Educator

Rabbi Richard N. Levy, clergyman

Best possible image.

William Weatherford, A.B., S.T.B., clergyman

R.C. Trexler, Ph.D. Educator

William Moritz, B.A., Educator

Larry Salmon, B.S. , Educator

George Bishop, Ed.B., Educator

Tom Robischon, B.S., A.M., Ph.D., Educator

Melvin Levy, A.B., M.A., Writer

N. S. Cohen, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. Educator

Max H. Schoen, D.D.S., M.P.H., dentist

Charles P. Sohner, Ph.D., Educator

Edgar R. Edwards, A.B., B.S.-M.R.E., clergyman

William Eisman, D.D.S. doctor

Rev. Roy A. Ockert, A.B., B.D., Clergyman

Kemper Nomland, Jr. B. of Arch. Architect

Ralph. W. Jeffs, A.B., B.D., clergyman

LA T-1 (2/6/68)

The following are documents headed "A Call To Resist", "The Resistance", and "A Call For Support".

Best possible image.

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. "Any person who . . . knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse . . . registration or service in the armed forces . . . shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States . . . be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both . . . "

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

I subscribe to the above statement of the Supporters of the Resistance and will allow you to use my name in a public list of signators.

Signature

Name

Address Phone

( ) As a Supporter of the Resistance, I wish to be called any time, day or night, when support action is needed.

( ) I pledge $ per month to the Resistance.

( ) I enclose $ as a separate contribution to the Resistance.

(Make checks payable to Cash, Sherna Gluck or Karen Dellenbach)

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Avenue, Room 238
Los Angeles, California 90024
473-6410 879-9440

Best possible image.

THE RESISTANCE

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of who are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

What can we do about these crimes??

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree, and living a "normal" and happy life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese war must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. Those that are aware of these alternatives and are able to take advantage of them are almost exclusively of an economically and educationally privileged white minority. For those who are not in this privileged position the only other alternative is jail. Those most conscious of the tragic effects of the draft and the war are the most vocal opponents, yet they accept deferments, fake their way out or leave the country. These actions have little effect on the draft, the war or the consciousness of this country.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel we can no longer passively accept our deferments so that others can go in our place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant, political effect would result if we stood up TOGETHER and refused to cooperate with the system that perpetuates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

Over three thousand young men from around the country have already publicly informed the government on October 16 and December 4 that they refuse all cooperation with the draft. On April 2, the next national RESISTANCE date, we will again clearly challenge the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the selective service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest.

Any one of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we have filed confessions with the federal attorney declaring that we ALSO have violated the Selective Service Act. In addition, men and women in all walks of life, who are inelegible for the draft will confess their complicity with our act and demand to be tried with us. We are confident that upon our example every young man in American will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiese to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal--which we are prepared to pay--will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to "cooperate" with the American government--and the price that over 100,000 American men involuntarily impressed into the Armed Forces have already paid--our price is small indeed!

For Information: THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxt[illegible] Rd. 238
Los Angeles, Calif., 90024

Call: 473-6410
or 879-9440

Best possible image.

A CALL FOR SUPPORT

On Janurary 5th, 1968, Dr. Spock, Marcus Raskin, Rev. Sloane Coffin, and Mitchell Goodman were indicted in Boston for aiding and abetting Resisters. Michael Ferber, a Resistor from Boston, was also indicted. They will be tried soon, and face up to 5 years in prison.

It is of the utmost importance that we give our support to these 5 people, and that we protest their indictment to our Congressmen and Senators.

If you would like to send telegrams of support to those indicted, address them to:

Rev. Sloane Coffin, Jr.
Yale Divinity School
New Haven, Conn.

Marcus Raskin
320 Wyoming Ave. N.W.
Washington D.C.

Michael Ferber
Boston Draft Resistance
102 Columbia
Cambridge, Mass.

Dr. Benjamin Spock
538 Madison Ave.
N.Y., N.Y.

Mitchell Goodman
c/o Chastoon
260 W. 19th St.
N.Y., N.Y.

APPENDIX-INDIVIDUALS

MURRAY ABOWITZ

LA T-8 (6/5/64)

As of June, 1964, MURRAY ABOWITZ was a member of the Scientists and Engineers Clubs of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

DAVE ARIAN

LA T-6 (11/20/67)

Source advised that DAVE ARIAN has been active in anti-Vietnam peace demonstrations, including those sponsored by the SDS, which have been held in the Los Angeles area during 1966-1967.

DARWIN ARONOFF

LA T-9 (10/27/65)

On October 15, 1965, DARWIN ARONOFF attended a fund raising party for the benefit of the New Left School of Los Angeles (NLS) (see appendix).

FLORENCE BEAUMONT

LA T-10 (5/24/67, 7/5/67)

Source advised FLORENCE BEAUMONT attended meetings of the Emergency Council on the Crisis in American Foreign Policy (ECCAFP) (see appendix), East San Gabriel Valley Chapter on May 24, 1967 and July 5, 1967.

JIM BERLAND

LA T-11 (6/7/67)

Source advised on June 7, 1967, that as of June, 1967, Jim Berland was chairman of the Youth Commission, SCDCP.

BARBARA BRITTIN

LA T-12 (10/30/67)

Source advised on October 30, 1967, that BARBARA BRITTIN has been an active member of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR) (see appendix), during 1967.

FERRELL BROSLAWSKY

The March 18, 1966 edition of the "Los Angeles Free Press", a Los Angeles weekly newspaper, on page 7, described FERRELL BROSLAWSKY as a history instructor at San Fernando Valley State College, California, who was a peace candidate in the June, 1966, election.

MARVIN DAVIDOV

LA T-12 (11/18/66)

Source advised on November 18, 1966, that MARVIN DAVIDOV was present at the NLS on November 9, 1966, and attended a class on Sino-Soviet disputes, which was conducted by DOROTHY HEALEY, Chairman of the SCDCP.

SARAH DORNER

LA T-13 (6/12/67)

Source advised on June 12, 1967, that SARAH DORNER was a member of the District Committee, SCDCP.

DONALD FREED

LA T-6 (9/27/66)

Source advised on September 27, 1966, that DONALD FREED was listed as a faculty member of the NLS for the summer semester, 1966.

LA T-12 (10/30/67)

Source advised on October 30, 1967, that FREED has been active in demonstrations and related activity of the Peace Action Council (PAC) (see appendix), during 1967.

CLIFF FRIED

LA T-11 (October, 1967)

Source advised in October, 1967, that CLIFF FRIED is currently a member of the SCDCP.

JOSH GOULD

LA T-14 (9/11/67)

JOSH GOULD attended a meeting of the NLS in Los Angeles on August 23, 1967.

DONALD KALISH

LA T-15 (3/4/66)

On March 4, 1966, KALISH was in contact with HERBERT APTHEKER, Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) (see appendix), in New York City. KALISH indicated he was in agreement with APTHEKER's work in AIMS.

The August 10, 1966 edition of "Tocsin", a bi-weekly periodical published in Davis, California, and describing itself as an "Anti-Communist Intelligence Report", on page two, states that Kalish was one of the UCLA faculty members who signed a letter directed to Attorney General NICHOLAS KATZENBACH, protesting his action requiring the DCA to register as a communist front organization.

DONALD KALISH has been publicly described as the Chairman of the Philosophy Department, UCLA.

STANLEY KOHLS

LA T-6 (8/4/67)

Source advised that STANLEY KOHLS is the Regional Secretary of the War Resistors League, a national pacifist organization, in Los Angeles, and is also a member of the SDS.

SAM KUSHNER

LA T-13 (June, 1967)

Source advised in June, 1967, that KUSHNER was then a member of the National Committee, Communist Party (CP), USA.

FRANK LINDENFELD

LA T-9 (1/26/66)

Source advised on January 26, 1966, that the brochure of the NLS for the spring term 1966, lists FRANK LINDENFELD among the instructors.

BOB NIEMANN

LA T-11 (August, 1967)

Source advised that as of August, 1967, NIEMANN was a member of the DCA.

JERRY PALMER

LA T-16 (Late, 1966)

PALMER had, during 1966, attended numerous meetings of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) (see appendix), in Los Angeles, and participated in many of its functions.

RONALD RIDENOUR

LA T-17 (October, 1966)

Source advised during October, 1966, that as of that time, RONALD RIDENOUR was a member of the SCDCP.

BETTY ROTTGER

LA T-18 (January, 1966)

Source advised in January, 1966, that ROTTGER was then the Educational and Literature Director of the 23rd CD Club, Southside Section, (SCDCP)

MAX H. SCHOEN

LA T-8 (2/24/64)

Source advised that at a meeting of the Scientists and Engineers Club, SCDCP, on February 24, 1964, in Los Angeles, it was pointed out by several members that MAX SCHOEN, who had been on a leave of absence for some time, might be returning to the Club soon.

PAUL SHINOFF

PAUL SHINOFF is a publicly admitted member of SDS.

LYNN SHOEMAKER

LA T-5 (10/4/67)

LYNN SHOEMAKER was in attendance at a meeting in Los Angeles on September 27, 1967, sponsored by the SDS.

BERT SOMMERS

LA T-19 (1965)

Source advised that in 1965, BERT SOMMERS, a doctor and professor of Psychology at California State College, Los Angeles, had told his class he believed campus demonstrations against the United States' intervention in Vietnam were perfectly proper and should be allowed.

LA T-20 (11/21/63)

A characterization of the NCAHUAC is contained in the appendix of this report.

DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK

In November, 1963, Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK was included among a list of sponsors of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC) (see appendix)

MARIAN TEETER

LA T-21 (8/17/67)

Source advised that MARIAN TEETER was a member of the Lucy Parsons Club, 24th CD Section, SCDCP.

MARVIN TREIGER

LA T-22 (7/27/67)

Source advised on July 27, 1967, that MARVIN TREIGER is a member of the Youth Commission, SCDCP, and is a paid functionary of that commission in charge of student work.

1

APPENDIX

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party (CP) of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology, and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CP of New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located at 20 East 30th Street, New York City.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on May 22, 1967, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Fellowship for Social Justice, formerly known as the Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship for Social Justice.

STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN has been minister of the church since 1948.

Reverend STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities."

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE, Also Known As Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 14, 1967, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed in Washington, D.C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). In recent months the organization has sponsored demonstrations protesting the United States involvement in Vietnam and calling for the complete withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. In the spring of 1966, it was instrumental in originating and putting into effect a campaign advocating support for "peace candidates" in the upcoming 1966 Congressional elections.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is MARY CLARKE. A second source advised in July, 1955, that CLARKE was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP.

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. It receives mail through Post Office Box 19737, Los Angeles 19, California.

1

APPENDIX

EMERGENCY COUNCIL ON THE CRISIS IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY (ECCAFP)

In June, 1965, a source advised that PAUL and MARJORIE ALBERT formed a new organization called Emergency Council on the Crisis in American Foreign Policy (ECCAFP) in June, 1965.

> A second source advised in October, 1965, that PAUL ALBERT and wife, MARJORIE, former residents of Ohio, moved to California in the 1950's. Prior to moving to California, both of these individuals had been members of the Communist Party (CP) in Ohio where they were acquainted with and worked with GUS HALL, then head of the CP, Ohio District, and now General Secretary of the CP, USA. In recent months, GUS HALL has renewed his acquaintanceship with the ALBERTs in California, and has met personally with both of them. In his contacts with the ALBERTs, particularly with PAUL, it was obvious that HALL dealt with these individuals as party members and as persons considered highly trusted by him.

According to the first source, MARJORIE ALBERT stated that the specific aim of ECCAFP is to effectively pursue political action "as everything we do will involve trying to move some Congressman or Senator or the President". According to this source, she further stated, "we are taking the approach that the military now dominate our foreign policy and this is the cause of our current woes. We are urging a return to open discussions, congressional debates, a different kind of advisors, etc." ECCAFP supports all organizations that are opposed to war in Vietnam.

On May 11, 1966, a third source advised that ECCAFP supports those candidates for election in the local, state, and national levels who advocate United States withdrawal from Vietnam. ECCAFP has sponsored teach-ins and forums which are opposed to the United States foreign policy in Vietnam.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED

EMERGENCY COUNCIL ON THE CRISIS IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY (ECCAFP)

On June 24, 1966, the third source advised that MARJORIE ALBERT had resigned her position as Executive Secretary of the ECCAFP. On October 14, 1966, this source advised that the ECCAFP was virtually defunct.

On January 5, 1968, and January 10, 1968, the third source and a fourth source, respectively, advised that the ECCAFP, which then consisted of the San Gabriel Valley ECCAFP and its sub-councils, including the East San Gabriel Valley ECCAFP, the West San Gabriel Valley ECCAFP, the Pasadena ECCAFP, and the East Los Angeles Peace Committee, were, as of January, 1968, in existence. According to these sources, as of January, 1968, the ECCAFP was under the complete control of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and, for all practical purposes, could be considered a part of the PAC.

1

APPENDIX

LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS, formerly known as Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights and Protection of Foreign Born

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations", revised December 1, 1961, pp. 103-104, describes this committee as follows:

1. "A 'branch' of the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born found to be under the 'actual management, direction and supervision' of Communist Party members. The Los Angeles Committee was reorganized in October, 1950, and reported that it 'shall be affiliated to the national organization known as the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ***' The American Committee and the 'various area or local committees * * * constitute * * * one organization within the meaning of the * * * statute (Internal Security Act)' under which the Subversive Activities Control Board found the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born to be a 'Communist-front organization' and ordered it to register as such with the Attorney General."

> (Subversive Activities Control Board, Docket No. 109-53, Report and Order with respect to the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, June 27, 1960, pp. 41, 8, 12, and 51.)

2. "Cited as a 'regional' organization of the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born and one of its 'most complex affiliates:' 'The Committee on Un-American Activities found that in early publications the local affiliates frankly identified themselves as chapters of the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born'; their representation of themselves as independent groups came only after enactment of the Internal Security Act which would have required them, as affiliates, to register as Communist-front organizations'.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

2

APPENDIX CONTINUED

LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS, formerly known as Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights and Protection of Foreign Born

"Control of the local organization * * * was made possible primarily by virtue of the fact that the leaders of the local group were Communist Party members and therefore, subject to the discipline of the Party * * * The local affiliates * * * were actually little more than administrative staffs, whose purpose it was to implement the program of the Communist Party in their respective areas.

" The Lamp of January 1950, reported that the Los Angeles Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born had been established on November 29, 1949. Publicly identified Communist ROSE CHERNIN served as 'the operation head' since the time of its organization.

"(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1182, on Communist Political Subversion, August 16, 1957, pp. 86, 87, 55, 33, 54, 58 and 59; also cited in Annual Report for 1956, House Report # 53, February 11, 1957, p. 5.)"

The "People's World", a West Coast communist newspaper, issue of 4/23/66, contained an account of results of the 16th Annual Conference of the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights and Protection of Foreign Born which was held 4/16/66. The accomplishments include a change of name for the organization to Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights, inasmuch as Defense of the Bill of Rights is all inclusive.

A source advised on 5/16/67 that the Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights, still referred to by many individuals as the Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, is currently active in the Los Angeles area.

1

APPENDIX

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," issued December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Page 115, contains the following citation regarding the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC):

"Cited as a 'new organization' set up in the Summer of 1960 to lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign. Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists.

> "(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1278 on the Truth About the Film 'Operation Abolition,' Part 1, October 3, 1961, page 5)"

A source has advised that the NCAUAC changed its name on March 3, 1962, to include the word "House" in its name, thereby becoming known as the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC). A national meeting of this organization was held in Chicago, Illinois, on April 27 and 28, 1963.

A second source advised on May 11, 1967, that as of that date the NCAHUAC continued to function with headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4, to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 10, 1967, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York City, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP would have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

"The New York Times", City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary Socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as Milton Rosen, New York, President, and William Epton of New York and Mort Scheer of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the Party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by Mr. Rosen and Mr. Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper; and "Spark", a west coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge," page 14, states that "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life - where the working man and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government of every level."

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

1

APPENDIX

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

In October, 1965, a source advised "The New Left School of Los Angeles" originated in the Education Commission of the Southern California District, Communist Party. DAN BESSIE originated the idea and more or less organized the school. As of October, 1965, approximately 100 persons were enrolled in the school. Source further advised that as of October, 1965, JOHN HAAG appeared to be one of those involved in the inner organization work of the school.

Source further advised as of July, 1965, DAN BESSIE was a member of the Education Commission, Southern California District, Communist Party.

A second source advised in September, 1965, JOHN RICHARD HAAG was present as chairman of a meeting of the Los Angeles Area Council, Du Bois Clubs of America, at 1733 West Temple Street, Los Angeles. At this meeting he stated he was not a member of the Communist Party (CP) because if he joined, his wife, ANNA, who is not a citizen, could be deported. He also stated if he became a member, he would lose effectiveness in the community because many people look up to him as an independent radical. He stated he would join the CP if it were legal, and not under pressure by the Government.

In May, 1965, a third source advised that EDMOND KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, had been voted approval by the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP) to associate himself with "The New Left School of Los Angeles" as a representative of the Socialist Workers Party.

This source further advised in September, 1965, that EDMOND ANTHONY KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, was the organizer of the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP), and alternate member of the National Committee, SWP.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

2

APPENDIX CONTINUED

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

A fourth source advised on May 12, 1966, that the LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and continues to exist. The source further advised that the LAL-SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

> The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 24, 1967, a fifth source reported that The New Left School continues to operate at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and that DAN BESSIE continues to be one of the driving forces in the operation of the school.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA, National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles, and that the supporters of the YSA have come into basic political solidarity with the SWP on the principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
February 29, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-70116

Title THE RESISTANCE

Character SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948;
SEDITION

Reference Report of SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN
dated and captioned as above,
at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

0

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
2/29/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	R. H. Bloeser

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet issued by The Resistance

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

Block Stamp

100-70116-131

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

THE RESISTANCE

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of who are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

What can we do about these crimes??

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree, and living a "normal" and happy life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese war must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. Those that are aware of these alternatives and are able to take advantage of them are almost exclusively of an economically and educationally privileged white minority. For those who are not in this privileged position the only other alternative is jail. Those most conscious of the tragic effects of the draft and the war are the most vocal opponents, yet they accept deferments, fake their way out or leave the country. These actions have little effect on the draft, the war or the consciousness of this country.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel we can no longer passively accept our deferments so that others can go in our place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant, political effect would result if we stood up TOGETHER and refused to cooperate with the system that perpetuates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

Over three thousand young men from around the country have already publicly informed the government on October 16 and December 4 that they refuse all cooperation with the draft. On April 2, the next national RESISTANCE date, we will again clearly challenge the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the selective service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest.

Any one of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we have filed confessions with the federal attorney declaring that we ALSO have violated the Selective Service Act. In addition, men and women in all walks of life, who are inelegible for the draft will confess their complicity with our act and demand to be tried with us. We are confident that upon our example every young man in American will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiese to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal--which we are prepared to pay--will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to "cooperate" with the American government--and the price that over 100,000 American men involuntarily impressed into the Armed Forces have already paid--our price is small indeed!

For Information: THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Rm. 238
Los Angeles, Calif., 90024

Call: 473-6410
or 879-9440

ED-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 3/1/68

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☒ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
2/28/68 and 3/1/68

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Misc. - Resistance and Anti-Draft

Purpose and results of contact
☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

2/28/68:

On night of 2/26/68, PCI attended a draft-counseling meeting at the new office of the Resistance at Room 201, 1355 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, as a further means of gaining recognition in the eyes of the group.

On night of 2/27/68, Resistance held a meeting at the First Unitarian Church in Los Angeles, attended by PCI. He learned that CHRISTIAN HAYDEN and JOE MAIZLICH are ordered for induction by their Local Board 85 to report on 3/5/68, at which time both are going to refuse induction at the Los Angeles AFEES. The Resistance is planning a big demonstration on this date there with signs, etc. Everyone is encouraged to be present to cheer on the refusals of both HAYDEN and MAIZLICH.

PCI also learned that new office space for the Resistance has been rented at 1015 Madison Avenue, Los Angeles, which is located near Los Angeles City College.

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating Exeellent	Coverage Same

100-70116-132

Note Peterson

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 29 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

①

1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1 - 25-79053 (Christian Hayden)
1 - 25-79213 (Joe Maizlich)
(1 -) 100-70116 (The Resistance)
1 - 25-79932 (Karen Dellenbach)

Received 3/5/68

Best possible image.

PCI said that KAREN DELLENBACH is constantly at the office of the Resistance, either answering the telephone, preparing material, or otherwise active in some manner.

PCI also learned that the date of 4/3/68 is an important one nation-wide, in that all Resistance offices throughout the United States [illegible] are planning demonstrations. Plans are not complete as yet.

3/1/68:

PCI said that from conversations at the Resistance office on 2/28/68, it appears that HAYDEN and MAIZLICH will refuse induction in the AFEES station, and that if possible, may attempt to persuade others in the station to do likewise. PCI said that both persons were not sure of the final actions they would take at the AFEES and would probably make the final decision on 3/5/68.

PCI said that the Resistance kept the same telephone numbers, namely 473-6410 and 879-9440, which numbers are made public on their current literature. The new office is now completely functional.

PCI said that thus far, no one has told him that he should burn a draft card, refuse induction, or any other such action that would be in violation of the law. However, he said that he has the feeling that their conversations point in that direction indirectly, and he will be alert for any such matters.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 2/12/68

FROM: SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1/23/68	1/25/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: KAREN GILMAN
PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE
DOW ACTION COMMITTEE

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-33973	(COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)
100-71007	(GREG ROBB)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)
100-NEW	(MARTIN ROTH)
100-NEW	(DAVE BOLDUC)
100-NEW	(REV. HARLAN WEITZEL)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)
100-66604	(VIDEM)
100-68283	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-70281	(ASSOCIATED STUDENTS OF UCLA)
100-66872	(JOE MAIZLISH)
100-68654	(PAC)

100-70116-134

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 12 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHB/djy
(15) Read by

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

JANUARY 23, 1968   8 p.m.

Place: First Unitarian Church, 2936 West 8th St. L.A.

SPONSOR: THE RESISTANCE

Approx. 75 persons attended - including 8 colored and 20 over 40 years old.

PERSONS IDENTIFIED PRESENT:

GREGG ROBB- chairman

LINN SHOEMAKER

SHERNA GLUCK

MARTIN ROTH

DAVE BOLDUC

REV. HARLAN WEITZEL

KAREN GILMAN

SAM......

Tall, heavy set; black hair
Belongs to teachers' group and
some militant group

They discussed the JANUARY 29, 1968 demonstration which will be held at the Old Federal Building. Rev. Weitzel said what they will be doing is they will have the individuals up in front who are going to turn in their draft cards and they will have some kind of a program. Those who will turn in their draft cards will put them in an envelope and they will be sent to General Hershey. (XHBT #1) This is a meeting of conscience sponsored by PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE. Rev. Weitzel said everything should go smoothly; there should be no problems.

DAVE BOLDUC is the person who just refused the draft. He gave a little talk on how they go about inducting a person and he told how he refused. He said that inside the building there were three lines; one red, one white and one blue. They made him follow the blue line and he said this was pretty good because when you resist you get preference and get out pretty fast. He said he was in at 9 a.m. and out by 11 a.m. He said that one soldier - he didn't know his rank but knew he was not a Captain or a Sergeant - but he made a slip of the tongue by sying he was sorry he had enlisted. Bolduc told a little bit more about how the Colonel talked to them and gave them the opportunity to accept the draft. Three times the guy told him to go home.

SHOEMAKER made a few comments on signs at the demonstration which went on in support of DAVE. He thought of one sign "YOUR BROTHER INSTEAD OF YOUR UNCLE" and thought there would be a lot of support that way if they could get more people down to the Induction Center, because they feel that leafleting at the Induction Centers is doing some good.

ROBB said that things are going good and that they got word back that at least SEVEN people refused the draft that day and 3 or 4 more refused the next day.

SHOEMAKER made a few announcements about meetings and referred to the DOW CHEMICAL meeting. EXHIBIT #2. (Sponsored by DOW ACTION COMMITTEE, Box 4021, Inglewood, Calif.)

After that they talked a little bit more about the reception they had at the Induction Center on this particular day. SHERNA GLUCK said she had been there most of the day and was very tired so she sat down and talked to a Sergeant and he said what he was mainly afraid of was that the ~~teachers~~ who were picketing down the street would come down and knock some heads together.

There was another individual there who had refused the draft the same day and he gave basically the same type of talk that DAVE BOLDUC gave on the procedure of drafting an individual. He said they were very surprised how intelligently he could talk on the subject and they offered him an officers commission, due to the fact that he had a degree (Masters) and promised him that he would never leave the States. He, of course, said he didn't want that - he just couldn't do it. After talking with them for about four hours and refusing the draft three times, he had to write in triplicate his reasons for not wanting to be drafted, or refusing the draft. He said he went into a long, drawn-out diatribe about the Geneva Convention, etc. He talked with the Captain for about two hours then they apparently realized they were talking to a draft evader and they told him to go home and they would be in touch with him.

There was a person there from UCLA and the way he talked I surmised that he is an instructor there. He announced that DR. SPOCK would be at UCLA on JANUARY 31, 1968, and stressed the necessity of having a lot of people turn out to hear him because the auditorium holds 1400, and he said Vice President Humphrey only drew in about 800 and a few of the other speakers drew in less than that. SPONSOR: L.A. RESISTANCE and presented by the Associated Students of UCLA. XHBT #

ROBB told of another person who refused the draft by name of MAIZLISH (Joe) who will be debating a Jewish person on the 29th at the Westside Jewish Center at 5870 W. Olympic, at 8 p.m. He said he was getting a little scared and would like to have a few people there. Admission is 50¢.

SHERNA GLUCK announced a meeting spons by THE RESISTANCE on February 3 and 4, 1968, at First Unitarian Church. This meeting is strictly for individuals who are thinking seriously about refusing the draft right now; the meetings are not for supporters of the Resistance. EXHBT #4)

The meeting broke up into small groups for counseling; there were four or five counselors there.

There will be a meeting or conference to explain what the RESISTANCE is and a co-sponsor will be PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE. Tentative date is February 10 - place not decided.

see next page for EXHIBITS

EXHIBITS:

#1 Yellow leaflet A MEETING OF CONSCIENCE SPONS BY PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE (1/29/68)

#2 White leaflet PRODUCTION OF NAPALM BY DOW - re mtg at Mayfair Hotel 1/29/68 spons by DOW ACTION COMMITTEE

#3 Yellow leaflet - L.A.RESISTANCE-will sp nsor DR. B.SPOCK at UCLA, presented by Associated Students 1/31/68

#4 Yellow leaflet re THE RESISTANCE mtg at 1st Unitarian Church February 3-4, 1968 - mtg only for men considering resistance

#5 Yello leaflet "UNCLE SAM WANTS YOU" - listing info about Draft Counseling, etc. and persons to contact.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66519) DATE: 2/12/68

FROM: SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SDS Demonstration, 1/12/68.	1/25/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:
All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)	
100-61989	(BERNARD BERGMAN)	
100-65741	(WILLIAM MATONS)	
100-68434	(DAVID LANG)	
100-63646	(RON RIDENOUR)	(SI)
100-65556	(SUE ROMO)	(SI)
100-NEW	(JACK MARGOLIS)	
100-66473	(WILLIAM DIVALE)	(SI)
100-68528	(JERRY PALMER)	(SI)
100-68125	(CLIFF FRIED)	(SI)
100-63656	(ROBERT NEIMANN)	(SI)
100-64605	(MIKE KLONSKY)	(RI-B)
100-47777	(FRED HOFFMAN)	
100-60597	(PETER AUERBACH)	(SI)
100-NEW	(DAVID SANCHEZ)	
100-26091	(FRANK PESTANA)	(SI)
100-NEW	(ELMER DIXON)	
100-NEW	(JOHNNY JOHNSTON)	
100-67423	(VIC DINNERSTEIN)	(SI)
100-60788	(COMINFIL CAL STATE AT LOS ANGELES)	

100-70116-135

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 12 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHB/djy
(22)

Read by

Best possible image.

January 16, 1968

5152

SUBJECT

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

SUBJECT MATTER

On January 12, 1968 Subject organization, along with the Resistance, sponsored a demonstr-tion protesting the indictment of Spock, Coffin, Goodman, Raskin, and Ferber, recently in Boston, Massachusetts. The indictment charges the aforementioned individuals with counseling, aiding, or abetting others to resist the draft.

The demonstration commenced at the Federal Building, Temple and Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, at 12:30 p.m.

Among those present were: Bernard Borgman, William Hatons, David Lang, Ron Ridenour, Sue Rome, Jack Margolis, William Divale, Jerry Palmer, Cliff Fried, Bob Heimann, Mike Klonsky, Fred Hoffman, and Peter Auerbach.

Speeches were presented by the following individuals: David Sanchez (representing El Quinto Sol - A militant Mexican-American group active in Delano and northern California), Frank Postano, Elmer Dixon (representing Black Congress), and Mike Klonsky.

The master of ceremonies was Johnny Johnston. The leaders appeared to be Johnston, Ron Ridenour, Cliff Fried, and Mike Klonsky.

At 1:30 p.m. the group numbering approximately 150 marched to the County Court Building, First and Hill, Los Angeles. They gathered on the front steps and presented a brief play performed by the Students for a Democratic Society Guerilla Theater group. Cliff Fried "starred" in the production.

At approximately 2:05 p.m. the group marched to the Induction Center, Broadway and Olympic, Los Angeles. An estimated 55 people completed the march. At 2:45 p.m. the demonstration terminated and the group dispersed.

Photographs were taken and license numbers obtained. A supplemental report will be submitted.

The attached leaflet was distributed.

Note: A rally was held at CSCLA at 10:30 a.m. to gather support for this demonstration. Only 15-18 people attended, among them were Ron Ridenour, Vic Dinnerstein, and Bob Heimann.

Orig. & 3
274:mas

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-63557) DATE: 2/14/68

FROM: SA JAMES R. PACE

SUBJECT: VALLEY PEACE CENTER
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA b 7 - D	Open board meeting of Valley Peace Center, 12/11/67.	1/23/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7 - D

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70390	(GLORY ROBERTS)
100-70159	(LIBBY GOLDMAN)
100-52995	(PAT ARNOLD) (RI-B)
100-69160	(LIBBY BONVIER)
100-70668	(DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY)
100-68654	(PAC)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-66375	(WILLIAM SMITH)
100-4876	(A.L. WIRIN) (SI)
100-70159	(LIBBY GOLDMAN)
100-20098	(MAGGIE CARL) (SI)
100-66519	(SDS)
100-61745	(WISP)
100-70263	(SHERWIN SHAYNE)
100-56027	(FARRELL BROSLAWSKY)
100-24642	(STEPHEN FRITCHMAN)
100-25060	(JEANNE CAYA) (RI-B)
100-67274	(DON FREED) (RI-A)
100-43681	(DOROTHY MARSHALL) (SI)
100-66311	(ARTHUR CARSTENS)
100-71162	(ED SAWICKI)

JRP/djy
(25) djy

Read by

100-70116-136

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FEB 14 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: WARREN FURMOTO
GLORIA LAWNVALE
GUS MATZORKIS
NORMAN HARVEST
ERIC SORENSEN

SAM ANSON
JIM GONZALES
DON FREEDMAN
OLIVIA WATT
Rabbi LEONARD I. BEERMAN
JOSEFA SANCHEZ
REV. JAMES H. HARGETT

To Whom It May Concern:

The open board meeting of the Valley Peace Center, 7105 Hayvenhurst Ave., Van Nuys, Calif. was held on December 11, 1967. It started at 8:00 P.M. and ended approximately around 10:30 P.M. There was about 20 people in attendance. Several came in and left at intervals, but each time returned. There were several new people attending that were not present at the November meeting. They were as follows: Glory Roberts, secretary of the Peace Action Council; Warren Furmoto, Vice chairman of the Peace Action Council; Gloria Lawnvale, artist; Gus Matzorkis, has a controvercial radio show, every other Friday at 6:15 P.M., station KPFK-FM and a man named Norman Harvest. Also, a raven tressed fat female whose name was never mentioned. However, she registered in the Peace and Freedom Party.

The meeting started off with Libbie Goldman's treasury report, which no one seemed to be much interested in. At the November meeting she stated there was a balance of $545.00 plus some odd cents; but at the December meeting she stated the report off by saying they had $450.00 to start off with. Monies coming in was a little over $900.00 and all the money had not been received as yet. Their was no detailed description of monies that came in, nor the monies going out. Other than to say that the concert had been a success (money-wise) and monies going out was for literature, rent at 124.00 dollars plus utilities. Leaving a balance of $ 400.00.

After the treasurer's report, Pat Arnold asked Glory Roberts, Negro, to give her report of how the resistance and boycott (athletics) were coming along. Glory stated the boycott was being organized very well and the resistance action ~~combing~~ COMBINING Mexicans and Nergros was doing very well. She also mentioned the demonstration to take place in Torrance on 12/17/67, could use some extra body help. Libby Bouvier, Eric Sorensen, High School organizer)were asked to help supply the youth for this purpose. It was mentioned there were a lot of minute men and birchers in Torrance, thus the need for valley youth to go to the demonstration.

Next Warren Furmoto gave a report. He stated the Peace Action Council meets every 2nd Wednesday of each month, however, there was a special meeting a week before, wherein Dr. Kalish was present and told them to contact Senator Gruening of Alaska for the purpose of having the Senator speak at numerous places etc., to raise money to be able to hire an attorney full time to work with the Resistance (draft). They want to raise enough money for a full years salary in advance for the Resistance attorney, so he can drop all his other practice and devote full time for the cause. Two names were mentioned for this position. Bill Smith, attorney; and someone named Wirin. However, everyone seemed in aggreement it should be Bill Smith.

Then Pat Arnold took over and became a one woman nominating committee. No one differed with her. Ed Zawicki and/or Sawicki, teacher @ San Fernando, new president; Sam Anson (past Pres.) vice president, Libbie Goldman, treasurer; Pat Arnold to remain secretary; Maggie Karl, vice chairman. Eric Sorensen, high school organizer was told to get a replacement for himself, as he would be graduating and they would need someone to take his place. He said he had a couple of boys who he thought could take over. Jim Gonzales was dropped as staff printer and youth leader, although, it was not stated why.

Also, money is to be sent to the SDS and WISP organizations in Dec. Also, the Champayne Party was called off until January, and to be held at the Sherwin Shayne residence.

Also, mentioned were names of financial monthly contributors. They are as follows: Farrell Broslawsky, Dr. Fritchman (Pat mentioned he lives in Glendale), Don Freedman, Jeanne Caya (owner of Jeanne's Beauty Salon in Burbank) Sherwin Shayne, Dr. Glick, Olivia Watt, Don Freed. There are more on the list, however, she said the list was long, and too, all these contributors remain members of the board, although, they rarely come to a meeting.

They sell trinkets, jewelry, peace emblems and Christmas cards and posters and paintings, plus literature.

After the meeting coffee was served; later Pat Arnold came out and stated they had just sold a painting for $150.00.

During the social conversation while having coffee, Libbie Goldman was showing different ones her letter from Senator Eugene McCarthy. Then others mentioned letters they had received from Cascius Clay and Martin Luther King.

After coffee, then everyone dispursed for the night and left.

Oh, yes, an Initiative Petition against the Viet Nam War was given to to everyone to go out and collect signatures. The names of the sponsers of the petition on the front of the petition are listed as follows:

Dorothy Marshall
4045 Ursula Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.

Josefa Sanchez
2474 E. 7th St.
Los Angeles, Ca.

Rev. James H, Hargett
1443 S. Genesee
Los Angeles, Calif.

Rabbi Leonard I. Beerman
258 Denslow Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.

Arthur Carstens
16216 Bertella Dr.
Encino, Calif.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 2/14/68

FROM: SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1/17/68	1/25/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)
100-52041	(WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE)
100-66604	(VIDEM)
25-80042	(DAVID BOLDUC)
100-68438	(CHARLES BRITTIN)(RI-B)
100-68465	(BARBARA BRITTIN)(SI)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH)
100-67274	(DON FREED)(RI-A)
100-62037	(TIMA TOMASH)
100-70266	(KAREN DELLENBACH)
100-69134	(STEVEN WEISSBLUTH)
25-79435	(HARLAN WEITZEL)
100-66872	(JOE MAIZLISH)
100-NEW	(RICK CARTER)
100-69189	(BERNARD BERGMAN)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)
100-70962	(WILLIAM J. MARTIN)
100-NEW	(PHIL JACKSON)
100-65738	(PETER FLINT)

RHB:LAL
(21)

Read by________

100-70116-137

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 14 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
LOUIS VITALI
JOE JACKSON
MAYBELLE JACKSON

January 17, 1968

ACTIVITY: ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATION SUPPORTING DAVID BOLDUC

SPONSOR: The Resistance & War Resistance League

LOCATION: U.S. Armed Forces Induction Center, 1031 So. Broadway

DATE/TIME: 1/17/68 7 a.m.

ATTENDANCE: 125

PERSONS IDENTIFIED:
Charles & Barbara BRITTIN
Don KALISH & girl friend
Don FRIED
Tina TOMASH
Karen DELLENBACH
Steven WEISSBLUTH
Harlan WEITZEL
Louis VITALI
Joe MAIZLISH
Rick CARTER
Bernard BERGMAN
Sherna GLUCK
William J. MARTIN
David BOLDUC
Phil JACKSON

LEADER: Sherna GLUCK & Don FRIED

At 7 a.m. a crowd of approx. 25 had gathered in front of the Induction Center. There were no picket lines formed nor were any speeches given. Many resist, anti-draft, and anti-war signs were displayed, however they were just held in position and no line of march was formed to show them. The crowd which continued to grow to approx 125 stood in groups of 3 to 10 persons and just milled about from one group to another. Many of the sign carriers lined up the length of the bldg. with their backs to the wall. At no time was a PA system used, however it was noted that Sherna GLUCK was handing out the material to be passed out and Don FRIED was passing out flowers, coffee and doughnuts. The majority of the signs were in support of David BOLDUC who had stated earlier and by leaflets that he was going to refuse induction.

At 7:55 a.m. David BOLDUC read the printed (leaflet) statement to the press and then entered the bldg.

The crowd had dwindled to approx 75 by 8:30 and remained at this strength through 10:30 a.m. Still not forming a line but continued in the same milling small groups. At 10:45 a.m. most of the crowd drifted away leaving approx. 25-30.

Investigators secured at 11 a.m. with 25-30 still in attendance.

No incidents occured involving the group, however at 8:25 a maroon Pontiac GTO lic.#OUW 599, '64 Pontiac coupe, Joe and Maybelle JACKSON, 4108 Don Diablo, L.A., pulled up and let out a male, Negro, obviously intoxicated, who was refused admittance. He identified himself to the press as Phil JACKSON, age 19 of IACC.

LEAFLETS: 1. A form with a place for your signature if you stand with David Bolduc and all those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable draft.
2. A letter from David Bolduc stating that January 17, he will refuse induction into the army.

Photos taken under P-98580. The following I.D.s were made on the photos:

Richard CARTER	Photo # 13,84,85
Tima TOMASH	21
Karen DELLENBACH	27,53,96
Don KALISH	28,35,36,61,63,73,94
Steven WEISSBLUTH	30
Barbara BRITTIN	34,38
Harlan WIETZEL	35,36
Peter FLINT	38,94
Don FREED	40,64,73,93,94
Joe NAIZLISH	44,94
David BOLDUC	45,46,91,77
Louis VITALI	48,49,70,91
William J. MARTIN	54,56,109
Sherna GLUCK	63,109
Charles BRITTIN	88
Bernard BERGMAN	89

rom Source [redacted] Photo #5 - Phil JACKSON

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 2/15/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting of Resistance on 1/23/68.	1/26/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: "THE MOLE HOLE", Box 4700, Chicago, Ill.
[redacted]
GENERAL WASTEMORELAND
PROFESSIONS FOR THE RESISTANCE
ERTHA KITT
JERRY BERKENHAGEN
Mrs. STERLING HAYDEN

CC: 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (THE RESISTANCE)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-71139	(REV. HARLAN I. WEITZEL)	25-80042	(DAVID BOLDUC)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)	25-79931	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-68283	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)		
100-70774	(PAUL ENCIMER)		
100-66604	(VIDEM)		
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)		
100-65741	(GENERAL HERSHEY BAR)		
100-70281	(ASSOCIATED STUDENTS AT UCLA)		
100-68654	(PAC)		
100-67116	(STANLEY KOHLS)		

100-70116-138

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FEB 15 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RJR:LAL
(15) Read by ______

RESISTANCE MEETING

Date: January 23, 1968

Place: First Unitarian, Third floor in the Emerson Room

Location: Eight and Vermont Avenues, L.A.

Sponser: The Resistance (L.A.)

In charge: Rev. harlan I. Weitzel, pastor of above named church.

Duration: Started approx. 8:10 p.m. until 9:50 p.m.
(Others stayimg in discussions till much later)

Attendance: 91 including early and late commers.

Sherna Gluck (correspondance and announcements). Was also the attending secretary for Resistance meeting held Jan. 21, at 1028 S. Wilton at 2:00 p.m. At that meeting she wrote to "The Mole Hole" Box 4700, Chicago, Ill., for info on the Office of Economic Opportunity and plans for Dr. Spock trial support to take place at a latter date.

Gluck stated at Jan. 23 meeting that she had gotten in touch with Dr. Spock by telephone.

Paul Encimer - Spoke on happenings at the Resistance demonstration that had taken place on Wed., Jan., 17, 1968 at LA Induction Center at 7:00 a.m.

Dave Bolduc - Induction refuser at Jan. 17 demonstration. Gave talk on what happened to him from entering time to leaving time. One remark made by him, "It wasn't a very nice place to be, and kind of scary." Also stated "The center was just like a puppet factory." Said also that a medical officer at the Induction Center had shouted out the window to the demonstraters, "I'm with you, keep up the good work down there."

2 male individuals (one mid-20's and one mid-30's) dressed in service uniforms with wings on hats and sholders, service ribbons and metals, red ties (Outlandish masquerade type decorations and apparel) appeared and gave out booklet, "Those Loveable Peace Nuts." They were addressed by names General Hershey Bar and General Wastemoreland. They supposedly appeared on the Louis Lomax and Les Crane T.V. shows, also Joe Pyne show. Purpose was to get support among churches, mothers, etc for peace.

Plans made, discussed etc:

Monday, Jan. 29, 1968 - A "Meeting of Conscience" by the Professions for the Resistance, to take place on steps of Old Federal Bldg, 312 N. Spring Street, LA, at 11:00 a.m. The Resisters will meet at the Induction Center at 9:00 then procced to park at 1st and Spring Streets (9:30 a.m.) to meet with members of professions. From there all will walk to Old Federal Bldg. Plans supposedly already made for sound system. Large turnout expected.

Resistance to sponser (Advertised as being by "Associated Students at UCLA) a major address by Dr. Benjamin Spock, Wed. Jan. 31 at 12 noon in Pauley Pavilion, to be followed by a march to the Veteran's Cemetary.

Plans discussed for Feb. 3 and 4, '68, for Peace Action Council "convention of all supporting Resistances" to unify further. Sherna Gluck is to correspond with Dr. Martin Luther King re setting this up.

Also next Tuesday (not sure of exact date) a demonstartion to be held at "a college campus in Santa Monica." To be announced later.

Plans for Dr. Spock support, late in Feb. (date will be announced later) with a demonstration to take place here and nationwide.

Plans to send a telegram to Ertha Kitt for her "great work" (lot of applause on this) at the White House Luncheon. This will be sent by Sherna Gluck at Paul Encimer's request.

Plans discussed to start counseling on "what and how to act" in local jails, and how to get prisioners to "act up and cause more disturbances" there. Jerry Jerry Berkenhagen will head this.

Misc: General Wastemoreland's telephone number is 628-2751, and he claims to attend Cal State College, and be active in student activities there.

Mrs. Sterling Hayden (Actor's wife) was to come to this meeting, but didn't appear. She is supposedly forming a Woman's support chapter to be announced at a later date.

Among those attending the meeting:

Rev Harlan I. Weitzel

Sherna Gluck

Paul encimer

David Bolduc

Stanley Kohls

Jerry Berkenhagen

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 2/15/68

FROM: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Leaflet being circulated in So. Calif. area, January 1968.	1/25/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Leaflet furnished by informant has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 1 - ATLANTA (REGISTERED)
100- (REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING)
1 - BOSTON (REGISTERED)
100- (DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

(Retained copy maintained in file ______________)

100-68283	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-70632	(MITCHELL GOODMAN)
100-34639	(MARY CLARKE) (SI)
100-24642	(REV. STEPHEN FRITCHMAN) (SI)
100-70631	(PAUL GOODMAN)
100-64359	(PROF. DONALD KALISH)
100-67975	(REV. TOM LASSWELL)
100-70626	(PAUL LAUTER)
100-70068	(HERBERT MAGIDSON)
100-42713	(EASON MONROE)
157-1075	(REV. WILLIAM MOREMAN)
100-70693	(REV. ROY OCKERT)
100-50507	(AVA HELEN PAULING)
100-34470	(PROF. LINUS PAULING)
100-71139	(REV. HARLAN I. WEITZEL)

GGB/djy
(19) Read by ggb

100-70116-139

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 15 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Peterson

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
REV. WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR.
MARCUS RASKIN
MICHAEL FERBER
REV. ROBERT MC AFEE BROWN
NOAM CHOMSKY
REV. JOHN COLBURN
FLORENCE HOWE
LOUIS KAMPF
REV. PAUL KITTLAUS
DAVID KRECH
FREDERICK KREWS
REV. SPEED LEAS
DENISE LEVERTOV
DWIGHT MACDONALD
REV. RICHARD MUNNA
SIDNEY PECK
HILARY PUTNAM
Father LOUIS VITALE
ARTHUR WASKOW
HOWARD ZINN

Dr. Benjamin Spock, Reverend William Sloane Coffin Jr., Marcus Raskin, Mitchell Goodman, and Michael Ferber were indicted on Friday, January 5, 1968 by the Federal government on charges of encouraging draft evasion.

The following is a national statement that has been released in support of the five men:

> "We stand beside the men who have been indicted for support of draft resistance. If they are sentenced, we too must be sentenced. If they are imprisoned, we will take their places and will continue to use what means we can to bring this war to an end. We will not stand by silently as our government conducts a criminal war. We will continue to offer support, as we have been doing, to those who refuse to serve in Viet Nam, to these indicted men, and to all others who refuse to be passive accomplices in war crimes. The war is illegitimate and our actions are legitimate."

The Reverend Robert McAfee Brown
Noam Chomsky
Mary Clarke
Reverend John Colburn
Reverend Stephen Fritchman
Paul Goodman
Florence Howe
Professor Donald Kalish
Louis Kampf
Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr.
Reverend Paul Kittlaus
David Krech
Frederick Krews
Reverend Tom Lasswell
Paul Lauter
Reverend Speed Leas

Denise Levertov
Dwight Macdonald
Herbert Magidson
Eason Monroe
The Reverend William Moreman
The Reverend Richard Munna
The Reverend Roy Ockert
Ava Helen Pauling
Professor Linus Pauling
Sidney Peck
Hilary Putnam
Father Louis Vitale, O.F.M.
Arthur Waskow
The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel
Howard Zinn

(Partial list of signers)

I join in the above statement:

Signed: ______________________________

Name (please print): ______________________________

Address: ______________________________ Phone: __________

I will pledge _____ in economic support for those who have been indicted.

_____ You may use my name in an ad, to appear in the newspapers.

Supporters of The Resistance
1093 Boxton Avenue, Room 238
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Phones: 473-6410
879-9440

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 2/16/68

FROM : SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: THE RISISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Report re Resistance meeting, 1/30/68.	1/31/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DAVID BOLDUC
LEONARD SCHWARTZ
BOB BROCKSTEIN (BRONSTEIN)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-68283	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)	25-79931	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH)	25-79064	(DONALD KALISH)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)	100-DEAD	(ROSE MARIE MATHEWS)
100-36540	(BETTY ROTTGER) (SI)	25-NEW	(FATHER LOUIS VITALE)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)		
100-67116	(STANLEY KOHLS)		
25-80042	(DAVID BOLDUC)		

RJR/djy
(13) dj

Read by QQ

100-70116-140

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED........FILED........
FEB 16 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

EVENT: Resistance Meeting

DATE and TIME: 1/30/68 8:00 pm to 10:00 pm

LOCATION: First Unitarian Church, 8th and Vermont, LA

Starting at approximately 8:00 pm on 1/30/68 a meeting of the Resistance was held at the First Unitarian Church. DAVID BOLDUC acted as host and chaired this meeting which was attended by approximately 50 persons.

Purpose of the meeting was to review plans for the events to take place 1/31/68 re DR BENJAMIN SPOCK's arrival in Los Angeles. DR SPOCK is scheduled to arrive at 10:53 am 1/31/68 at the LA International Airport on an American Airlines flight. A small welcomming committee (probably 6 or 7 persons from the Resistance) will meet SPOCK at the airport, and then transport him to the Pauley Pavilion, UCLA, xfor an 11:30 am press conference. A march to the veterans cemetary is scheduled to follow SPOCK's presentation at the Pauley Pavilion. An unknown girl suggested that there be draft card burnings as part of the program at the Pavilion. DON KALISH indicated that he would speak to SPOCK, prior to the press conference, in effort to persuade him to speak in support of the Resistance in Los Angeles. Plans for a march to two draft centers (supposedly near the Pavilion) were discussed, including the possibility of having SPOCK lead these marches.

SHERNA GLUCK read a letter of eviction instructing the Resistance to vacate their present office. Suggestions for fimding another location in the vicinity of Westwood were elicited. It was suggested that a much larger office be obtained, or a second office opened.

BETTY ROTTGER announcedxx an anti-draft demonstration scheduled for April 3, 1968 at the LA Induction Center.

STAN KOHLS led a discussion re "FBI interrogation of Resistance members." He said that the FBI has been asking those contacted: "Who has been counseling you to turn in or burn your draft card." KOHLS cautioned members to be xxxxfxx careful who they talk to, and not to give any names xxxxx to anyone other than members. KOHLS also said "The FBI is apparently not on our side."

Date of next Resistance meeting was announced as 1/4/68 at 8:00 pm a t the First Unitarian Church.

Also from 9:00 am to 1:30 pm on 1/4/68 the Resistance will hold a "draft counseling training session."

The following persons were observed at this meeting:

DAVID BOLDUC
DON KALISH
SHERNA GLUCK
STAN KOHLS
BETTY ROTTGER
~~[illegible]~~
Father LOUIS VITALE
ROSE MATHEWS
LEONARD SCHWARTZ
BOB BROCKSTEIN or BRONSTEIN

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 2/16/68

FROM : SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Report re Resistance activities & those active in Pasadena Resistance group, 1/26/68.	1/26/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"This is a telephone contact list for those active in the Pasadena Resistance. There are no formal membership requirements, however, those who actively participate in the activities of the group frequently refer to themselves as members of the Resistance. There is no official publication for this group, however, as the need arises, leaflets are issued relating to the groups activities. This group is closely related to the Los Angeles Resistance group. PHIL FETZER said the Pasadena Resistance could have the use of printing facilities at the Los Angeles Resistance office. The aims and purposes of this group are the same as the Los Angeles Resistance."

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70961 (MARK FOWLER)
100-68930 (SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-67950 (TOM PATTON)
100-70903 (LENZ SCHALLER)
100-70314 (ALAN TEST)
100-69373 (MARK HURVITZ)

FGK/mmd
(8)

Read by F.G.K.

100-70116-141

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
FEB 16 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

"The following names have been added since this list was published:

"MARK HURVITZ, 916 S. Atlantic, Alhambra, 792-5666

"GEORGE CROUCH, 916 S. Atlantic, Alhambra, 792-5666

"DAVID VANN (or RANN), 1153 Oxley St., S. Pasadena, 799-8620

"CHRIS PRINCE."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

FRANCIS D. ADAMS
STEF BARRAGATO
WILLIAM BISHOP
ANN BISHOP
DENNIS DURBY
PHIL FETZER
KEN HENRIQUES
KATHELINE R. HOFER
CHRIS HUNTER
ED HUNTINGTON
JUDY MICHALOWSKI
ANDY OWEN
ANDREW REED
MISSY SHELDON
WALT SKINNER
GARY TARR
JUDY TARR
CACCI WESTBROOK
GEORGE CROUCH
DAVID VANN
DAVID RANN
CHRIS PRINCE
PASADENA RESISTANCE GROUP

NAME	DDRESS	TELEPHONE
Francis D. Adams	323 Monterey Road South Pasadena	256-8168
Stef Barragato	420 South Parkwood Pasadena	796-1378
Bill and Ann Bishop	180 Arlington Drive Pasadena	799-0558
Dennis Durby	311 North Garfield Pasadena	792-9650
Phil Fetzer	138 South Avenue 59 Highland Park	254-0035
Mark Fowler	280 South Euclid Pasadena	
Ken Henriques	457 East Altadena Drive Altadena 91101	681-1252
Katheline R. Hofer	162 South Roosevelt Avenue Pasadena	796-4465
Chris Hunter		
Ed Huntington	1424 Pasqualito San Marino	799-5583
Judy Michalowski	167 North Orange Grove Pasadena 91103	791-1978 day 795-3513 night
Shirley Nelson	185 South Oak Pasadena	MA5-2169 day 792-3378 night
Andy Owen	728 Earlham Pasadena	796-0632
Tom Patton	285 North Holliston #8 Pasadena	793-6859
Andrew Reed	1161 East Howard Pasadena	
Lenz Scheller	737 South Euclid Pasadena	795-1059
Missy Sheldon	1009 South Oakland Pasadena	793-2278

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Walt Skinner	c/o AFSC 980 North Fair Oaks Pasadena	791-1978
Gary and Judy Tarr	311 North Garfield Pasadena	792-9650
Alan Test	1745 Gravelia #11 South Pasadena	799-5355 799-4496
Cacci Westbrook	1640 Lombardy Road Pasadena	795-2543

RESISTANCE

Pasadena area
January 1, 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 2/16/68

FROM : SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting of Pasadena Resistance Group at Pasa., Calif. on 1/18/68.	1/26/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

PASADENA RESISTANCE GROUP
PHIL FETZER
JUDY MICHALOWSKI
DENNIS DURBY
MISSY SHELDON
GEORGE CROUCH
WALT SKINNER
ED HUNTINGTON
BETTY FETZER

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-67950	(TOM PATTON)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-69373	(MARK HURVITZ)
100-68299	(JOHN LEWIS)
100-63474	(TIMOTHY HARDING)(SI)
100-67423	(VIC DINNERSTEIN)(SI)

FGK/mmd mmd
(8)

Read by F. G. K.

100-70116-142

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED 9 FILED 9
FEB 16 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

January 24, 1968
Los Angeles, California

January 18, 1968 (Thursday)
167 N. Orange Grove
Pasadena, California
Pasadena Resistance
Meeting.

About 16 people attended the meeting:
Phil Fetzer
Judy Michalowski
Tom Patton
Dennis Derby
Missy Sheldon
Shirley Nelson
Mark Hurvitz
George Crouch
John Lewis (ph.)
Walt Skinner
Ed Huntington
Betty Fetzer

Phil Fetzer conducted the meeting.
They agreed to send a letter to everyone on the mailing list, asking them to pledge money. Five people at the meeting pledged $15. per month for the support of the organization, among these was phil Fetzer.

Derby said that last summer he was in Mexico City. While there he met Timothy Harding, who was teaching a course concerning Latin American culture.

An unidentified person was overheard to say that Vic Dinnerstein is employed at the Los Angeles State College library.

Hurvitz and Crouch said that they live at 916 S. Atlantic, Alhambra.

Crouch made an appointment to see Skinner about a draft matter. Crouch was overheard to say that he had received an induction notice and then filed a C.O. claim.

Huntington said that he will move this week, probably to South Pasadena.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-)

DATE:

FROM : SA BRUCE F. KNIPP

SUBJECT: Fleisher, Charlottee A. (Robert)
530 Windsor Ave.
Goleta, Calif. 93017

Fleisher, Robert [illegible]
25-19673

On 1/18/68 FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods confidentially furnished the name of the above individual as being in possession of the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE), 333 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Any additional information concerning this individual as provided by this source follows:

6 Sept 67	20.00

Above information furnished for lead purposes and cannot be made available during court proceedings. Any reference to this source should be covered by an appropriate T symbol and characterized as an agency which collects security data in the Chicago area.

Original information is contained in Chicago file 100-44280 serial ~~102~~. 201

BFK:meb
(1)

destroyed

100-70196-144
~~25-19673~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 1 6 1968
FBI — CHICAGO

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
#114 FEB 2 3 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-61745) DATE: 3/6/68

FROM : SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	WSP meeting on 2/13/68.	2/16/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-36540	(BETTY ROTTGER)(SI)
100-34639	(MARY CLARKE)(SI)
100-68283	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-70512	(THE TRADITIONAL INDIAN LAND AND LIFE COMMITTEE)
100-43626	(BLANCHE SPINDEL)(SI)
100-DEAD	(ROSE MATHEWS)
100-62338	(GAIL EABY)(SI)
100-70605	(NATALIE MONTGOMERY)
100-62037	(TIMA TOMASH)
25-79931	(DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-70116	(RESISTANCE)

RJR/lch
(13)

Read by

lch

100-70116-146

SEARCHED..........INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....9.....FILED.........
MAR 6 1968
FBI-LOS ANGELES

Feb. 13, 1968

men Strike for Peace
Council Meeting

Date of Meeting: Feb. 13, 1968

Time and Location: 10:00 a.m., 5899 West Pico, L.A.

Duration of Meeting: Approx. 23 - 10:30-1:30 p.m.
and No. present

Agenda: Reports from several, branch chapters. Guest speaker Betty Rotiger and also MISS OR MRS RICHARDSON C.W. ~~Natalie~~ Montgomery spoke. A gentleman, David Risk, while not formally invited as a guest speaker spoke on a new organization he has been active in, "The Truth Corps" and it's purpose. Mary Clarke made an anncement that they would like representation, by several of the W.S.P.P. women, to attend a conference to be held in Paris, in which there would representation of speakers from various countries such as North Korea, Canada, France, South America, Australia, India, China, and some others she wouldn't make known at this time. Tenative date for this not heard, and to start thinking about it. Literature planned for future leafletting purpose with something of Dr. Spock being featured on it. (Reason for this was stated to be before Dr. Spock's news media position "died down". Suggested that the literature would read, "Dr. Spock, pediatrition", instead of "baby doctor." However, after small discussion, it was decided then to keep it, "baby doctor", as a pediatrition's wife, who was present, said her husband is always called a "baby doctor" and all women know what it means.

Betty Rotiger spoke on the new, organization she is forming for women, called The Women's Resistance, Committed to Civil Disobedience. As of now, she has 13 women interested to sit down, in front, of the Induction center, on Broadway, to block the entrances. Hoped it might reach 50 women, willing to do so. Without getting results and response, her "flyer" was made available for further study, at Mary Clarke's request, who stated she knew what a good worker Betty is and what the job she is trying to do means in trying to carry this type of action out with the great courage she is displaying in trying to carry it out.

MISS OR MRS RICHARDSON C.W.
~~Natalie~~ Montgomery spoke on a new organization, "The Traditional Indian Land and Life Committee", of which she is an active worker. Funds needed to support Richard Williams, an Indian, who is now fighting an appeal in court, because he refused to be shipped over to Vietnam. Also was active in the "fish in" in the North, against the gov. who were using the Indian's land for fishing (reserve). Explained the Indian's poverty and their feelings toward the gov., both on this war, and their land being taken away from them.

Other persons seen or heard:

Blanche Spindel
Mathews

Gail Eaby
Bobby Hodges
NATALIE MONTGOMERY

Mary Tate
Tima Tomash

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33973) DATE: 3/6/68

FROM: SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN
CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting at First Unitarian Church, 2/10/68.	2/16/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: GUADALUPE SAAVEDRA
COMMITTEE TO DEFEND REIES TIJERINA
PIRANYA COFFEE HOUSE

CC: 1 - ALBUQUERQUE (REGISTERED)
100- (REIES TIJERINA)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-68444 (FREEDOM DRAFT MOVEMENT)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
100-71172 (BROWN BERETS)
100-66519 (SDS)
157-1449 ("US")
100-2700 (AFSC)
157-1813 (BLACK RESISTANCE AGAINST WARS OF OPPRESSION)
100-64253 (ED SANDERS)
25-79658 (ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)

(Retained copy maintained in file ______________)

157-1976 (MARGARET WRIGHT)
105-21608 (ELIEZER RISCO) (SI)
100-61725 (JAMES SOLIS SAGER) SI)
100-33054 (DELFINO VARELA) (SI)
100-71161 (DAVE SANCHEZ)
157-1409 (RON KARENGA)
100-59419 (LEVI KINGSTON)

100-70116-147

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHB/mmd
(20) Read by ______

Bureau

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

February 10, 1968

Meeting at FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, L.A.

SPONSORS: Peace Action Committee; Freedom Draft Committee; The Resistance; The Brown Berets; Students for a Democratic Society; US; American Friends Service Committee; and Black Resistance Against Wars for Oppression.

There were 55 persons present at the start of the meeting.

ED SANDERS, a Quaker minister, (Orange Grove Friends Church) spoke on how to avoid the draft legally and in a religious way. He said he was against burning draft cards and the way to do it should be in a way that you would not break any laws. He said some people would prefer to spend a time in jail for burning their draft card than to face the people - to face the Government - the way it should be done. He said whatever information you wanted about this - he didn't go into detail to tell you now - but he said to get in touch with him at his office.

Right after he spoke, a lady arose and said, "Let's do something - we are losing valuable time."

The emcee said things were slow because some of the speakers were detained by the FBI. (This was Mr. WONG - Chinese descent; heavy-set, 185#, 5-9", dark hair - wore glasses)

GUADALUPE SAAVEDRA is a poet and a member of the Brown Berets. He read a long poem about Che Guevera titled "FIVE IN THE AFTERNOON". It was a 30-minute poem and he repeated himself over and over. He talked about how great he was and what a big hero he was. (Che)

After that, a member of the RESISTANCE spoke; he talked about how to avoid the draft and repeated the same thing as the first speaker and offered to help - they are an information center and they are against the Vietnam war. Nothing important came from that.

A Negro woman (MARGARET WRIGHT) spoke and she seemed to be quite popular with all the people. She asked for help and support and wanted the people to write her parole officer at 433 S. Vermont and tell what a nice woman she is. She was arrested for resisting arrest and making a scandal in a public place.

The last speaker was ELISEO RISCO, editor of LaRaza. He spoke on Vietnam and compared Vietnam to the battle that the Mexican-Americans are fighting here, and told how the Mexican-Americans should not go to fight for something they didn't believe in; that Vietnam is wrong and he was 100% opposed to it. He continued by saying that the same kind of battle [illegible]hey are fighting out ther[illegible]- the Mexican-Americans are like the Vietnamese - they are farmers and people like that. The only reason we are killing them is for the simple reason that they are Communists.

At 11:30 there were 60 people present; at noon there were 82, and at 2 p.m. there were 107.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) JIM SOLIS (SAGER) and he gave the following information: His phone number is 664-5144 (home) and he said that REIES TIJERINA was coming to get someone up here to work with him and he would work with DELFINO VARELA for awhile, and he was going to be with him. He gave Varela's phone number as MA 5-2169 - the COMMITTEE TO DEFEND REIES TIJERINA.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) DAVE SANCHEZ, one of the Brown Berets. Delfino Varela was throwing a party that night at the PIRANYA. He also told Jim that they were badly in need of money. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) They were planning to give a party to raise funds for their organization.

One of the last speakers was RON KARENGA. He was a very smart speaker and told about his organization. He really wanted to get it through to the people that his organization was absolutely and positively non-violent and he repeated this about ten times. He said his organization was to educate the Negro population in the arts, music and political programs and help them so that the Whites don't take advantage of them. He said he is doing what Lincoln started - the government made the Constitution but the Constitution has been ignored. He said he is trying to help get equality.

He said he was speaking to this group because they had one thing in common - they are against the draft. He said that was only one of the minor things they are united for. He said he was open for any suggestions by anyone who wanted to help. He wanted everybody to give him their literature; he wants to study it and perhaps get some ideas for his organization. He was open for questions and he was asked several different ones.

One man said he was sick and tired of hearing Karenga mention "us" and "they". He wanted people to unite themselves by themselves and quit going around asking for help all the time.

KARENGA made a wisecrack - what did he want him to do - get up and kiss him? If so, he would do it. Everyone laughed at this.

JIM SOLIS(SAGER) FOIA(b)(7) - (D) mentioned several times that he gets in touch quite often with LEVI KINGSTON and was using several of his ideas. He said KINGSTON is a very bright fellow.

DAVE SANCHEZ was talking to Jim Solis about their organization, THE BROWN BERETS and the PIRANYA, and he mentioned that there was a disagreement with DELFINO VARELA but they were trying to get together and they required help from Varela. Sanchez stated that he would not let this stand in the way of trying to get help from Varela. It seems that the argument was about the fact that Varela controls some of the money needed by the Brown Berets. Varela is not too happy with the program of militancy as exhibited by the Brown Berets and is probably concerned about being connected with the Brown Berets if they receive unfavorable publicity and get arrested.

- End of Report -

Transcribed: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

EXHIBITS:

#1 "WHAT'S YOUR CHOICE" leaflet from SOCIAL ACTION COMMUNICATOR
2 YOUNG SOCIALIST January 1968 issue
3 YOUNG SOCIALIST February 1968 issue
4 Newspaper "GRANMA" Feb 4, 1968
5 Leaflet from SDS "RESISTANCE & REPRESSION"
6 Leaflet "LETTER TO GI'S ON THE '68 ELECTIONS" from Fred Halstead
7 Leaflet "JOIN YOUNG SOCIALISTS FOR HALSTEAD & BOUTELLE"(SWP
8 Booklet "CHE GUEVARA ON VIETNAM & WORLD REVOLUTION
9 Booklet "FIDEL CASTRO'S TRIBUTE TO CHE GUEVARA"
10 Leaflet "VOTE SOCIALIST WORKERS IN 68"
11 Booklet "INTRODUCING THE YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE"
12 SDS Regional Newsletter Vol 1 No. 4
13 Booklet "STUDENT SOCIAL ACTION" by Tom Hayden (SDS)
14 Booklet "ALIENATION OR PARTICIPATION:THE SOCIOLOGY OF PARTICIPATORY DEMOCRACY" by Martin Oppenheimer.
15 Booklet "THE CARE & FEEDING OF POWER STRUCTURES" by Jack Minnis(SDS)
16 PORT HURON STATEMENT (Excerpts from) (SDS)
17 THE CLARION Feb 2, 1968 issue
18 The MILITANT 2/12/68 issue
19 NEW LEFT NOTES (SDS) 1/29/68 Issue Vol 3, No. 4
20 Leaflet "YOUNG SOCIALISTS FOR HALSTEAD & BOUTELLE NEWSLETTER Feb. 1968
21 Leaflet announcing speeches by THEODORE EDWARDS, JOHN GRAY & PETER CAMEJO on Friday 2/9/68 auspices Militant Labor Forum.
22 Newspaper "FREE STUDENT (SDS) No. 3
23 Leaflet "TEN DAYS OF RESISTANCE" (SDS
24 Leaflet "A RADICAL PERSPECTIVE ON DRAFT RESISTANCE"(SDS)
25 HUEY P. NEWTON DEFENSE FUND - Mass Rally 2/18/68 at Sports Arena

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Resistance leader Harris calls lives 'a tool of national policy'

By Jeff Perlman
DB Staff Writer

"It's not that any particular policy is wrong, but that the whole set of assumptions on which society is built are corrupt," David Harris told some 150 people at noon yesterday in Meyerhoff Park.

Harris, a former Stanford University student body president, is the leader of an anti-draf group called the "Resistance." His talk yesterday was directe against current Selective Servic System policies.

"If our concern is brothehood, you are faced with the problem of 'how are you going to live?' For most young men it means living with a draft card.

"The lives of young people in this country are not their own lives . . . but are a tool of national policy," Harris said.

He explained that, in his view, the energy driving the Selective Service System is "the energy of fear." "Society should be built on something other than fear," he said.

"The Selective Service System supports an army, and that army has become the symbol of oppression throughout the world," he said.

He added that the Selective Service System "is not Johnson and it's not Hershey—It's every man who carries a draft card—It's you. You are the brick and mortar holding up the system.

"If you're really against the draft, you have to remove your life from the system."

The best way to do this, he said, "is to put your draft card in a little envelope and return it to your draft board."

Commenting on "the price one must pay" for draft resistance, Harris said that "five years in prison cannot be compared to death."

"Rather than have a diploma from Stanford University, I'd rather have a diploma from an American prison," he said.

After explaining that he returned his draft card more than a year ago, Harris said that when his trial comes up in San Francisco, "I'm not going to give any defense—I'm going to present a prosecution against the United States."

Harris said, "We come here to ask you to join us. All we've got is people. Whether or not what we're trying to build happens depends on you."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

UCLA-Daily Bruin
Pg. 16

Date: 2/28/68
Edition: No.# 38
Author: Jeff Perlman
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles
☐ Being Investigated

100-20116-149

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED NS
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 12 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Antiwar Rally Speaker Says Jail is Better

David Harris, former Stanford University student body president, spoke to a gathering of about 60 persons at the rally presented by the Committee Against the War in Vietnam at 12:15 p.m. yesterday.

Speaking in the Free Speech Area, Harris said that jail would accomplish more toward the end of conscription than emigration to Canada.

"Running away from it will not cure the sickness," he said. "If I had a choice between going to Canada and going to jail, I'd choose jail."

Harris maintained that people in jail accomplish good by "doing their bit" in protesting the existing system.

"The draft isn't Johnson or Hershy--- the draft is you and I. You are the bricks and mortar of the system. By belonging to it and its corrupt assumptions, you become subservient.

"You can destroy the system by pulling out brick after brick."

The draft hampers people with fear, said Harris, and fear hampers life.

"America is synonomous with death and oppression around the world today.

"It's not a question of a particular system," he continued, but a question of life."

The main purpose of the anti-draft movement is "building a set of new assumptions in American society."

Another mass return of draft cards to the government in Washington will be held April 3, he said. The last such return totalled 3,000 cards, and the next one is hoped to produce the same number.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

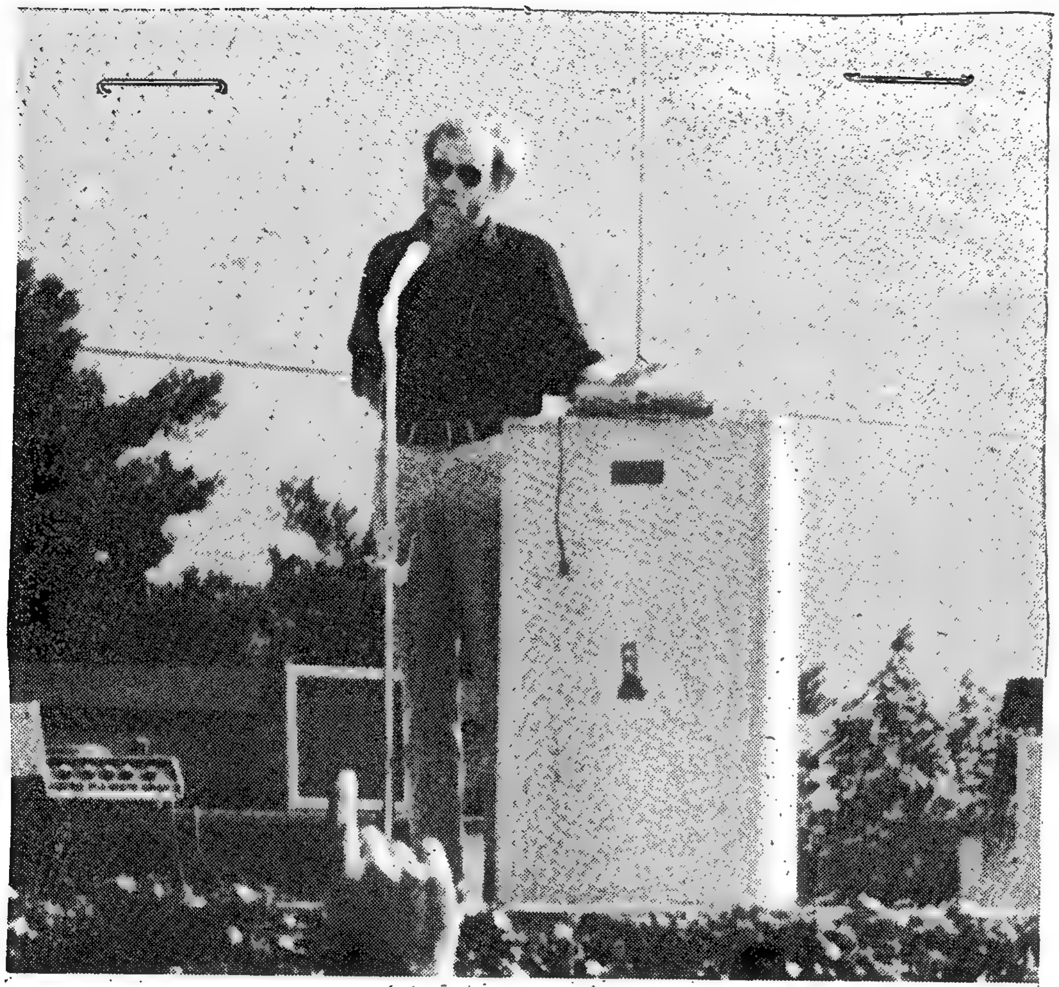
Cal State L.A.
College Times
Pg. 1

Date: 2/29/68
Edition: No.# 28
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LA
☐ Being Investigated

100-20116-150

SEARCHED INDEXED NKS
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 12 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen



"I'D CHOOSE JAIL!"---Former Stanford student body president David Harris appeared in the Free Speech Area yesterday, maintaining that jailing those refusing induction would aid the abolishment of the draft.
(C.T. Photo by B. Widrig)

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66519) DATE: 3/7/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Report re SDS meeting, 2/17/68.	2/21/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 1 - ATLANTA (REGISTERED) (Retained copy maintained
100- (STOKELEY CARMICHAEL) in file ______________)

2 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100-146275 (PAUL BOUTELLE)
100-118453 (FRED HALSTEAD)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

25-79658 (ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-64605 (MIKE KLONSKY) (RI-B)
100-71209 (DOW ACTION COMMITTEE)
100-68888 (NATIONAL STUDENT STRIKE FOR PEACE)
100-70629 (MORRIS KIGHT)
100-70456 (SEAN ROONEY)
100-68528 (JERRY PALMER) (SI)
100-70444 (MARCIA SILVERSTEIN)
100-DEAD (ROSE MATHEWS)
100-69189 (BERNARD BERGMAN)
100-70513 (THOMAS DUNPHY)
100-64119 (MIKE SCHWARTZ)
100-69974 (LYNN SHOEMAKER)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
100-70510 (JOHN GRAY)
100-64667 (MIKE MC CABE) (SI)
100-70453 (JIM FITE)

100-70769 (YOUNG SOCIALISTS FOR HALSTEAD AND BOUTELLE)
105-22080 (BERTRAND RUSSELL FOUNDATION)
100-67596 (UCLA VDC)
100-67852 (UCLA SDS)

100-70116-152

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
MAR 7 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RJR/djy
(26) dj

Read by RJR

LA 100-66519

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and was unable to further identify FRENCHY (LNU).

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: CLARISA ALLEN
HUEY P. NEWTON
FRENCHY
BETTY SHABAZZ

S. S. Open "Planning Meetin
(R ional Conference)

Feb. 18, 1968
Page 1

Date of Meeting- Feb. 17, 1968

Location of Meeting- First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. Eighth St., L.A.

Duration of Meeting- Set for 10:00 a.m., however started approx. 10:30, lasting until approx. 2:45 p.m.

Purpose of Meeting- To discuss the S.D.S. plans for 10 days of Resistance set for the anti-draft week in April 20 - April 30.

Approx. No. of persons present - 37(had expected many more, however, explained because of rain and perhaps difficulty in directions in finding location, was possibly the reasons for others not showing up.)

Meeting spokesman- ~~Jim Fite~~ MIKE KLONSKY

Agenda-

Plans for the 10 days of resistance tried to be set for April 20-30th dates. Tried to get actions pinpointed for each day of this period, however, much difficulty in getting this set definitely, with the S.D.S. next meeting to further accomplish this. Spent all the period trying to get together, with difficulty in getting the Dow Action Committee and S.D.S. to work together one of the 10 days in the action, and finally suggested the Dow Action Committee get together at their next meeting and talk it over to see if they could co-operate with the S.D.S. planning, and perhaps then, if they could fit in with the S.D.S. in co-operating, might work together then, but at this time, the S.D.S. could not see how Dow Action Committee could fit in, Dow Action Committee extended invitation to S.D.S. for them to come also to their meeting, Mon., Feb. 19, Berendo Jr. High School, 1157 South Berendo St., L.A., Room 101 9 p.m. These two groups questioned back and forth, no affirmative response gotten, this being the closing of the meeting.

Some dates and plans set-

Fri., Apr. 26 set for a student walkout strike, all over L.A. Colleges and high schools. Further affirmed that three or four of the 10 days be set along this program, instead of just the one day. Affirmed by responses.

Sat., April 27 set for picketing at the L.A. police station(150 N. Los Angeles St.) against policy brutality.

The tatics and issues of the 10 days of resistance will include first, education action, then others being, Guerilla theatres of action, Imperialism protesting which would be on anti-draft(Vietnam), S.E. Asia and S. Africa and other countries who are being suppressed by U.S. imperialism(incl. Asia and Cuba), police brutality, support of the Black Power Leaders and White power leaders which would include Dr. Spock support. These full ten days will be on an international basis also. Will start a week or two before the 20th of April, to lead up to the 10 days ahead of time in planning pre-draftweek actions.

Other
Persons seen or heard-

Morris Kight
Sean Rooney
Jerry Palmer
Clarisa Allen(may be spelled wrong, however, was selling the ticket for the Stokely Carmichael (Birthday Benefit for Huey P. Newton) for Feb. 18, at L.A. Sports Arena, 3 p.m. Represented a Black Power group.
MIKE KLONSKY
Marcia Silverstein
Rose Mathews
Bernard Bergman
General "Tom Dumphy" Wastemoreland
Mike Schwartz
Frenchy(had referred to him as Henry,previously, Feb. 13 report.
Lynne(spelling maybe wrong, correct spelling then, for man's name), from Resistance group meetings held at Unitarian Church.May be Shoemaker
John Gray
MIKE [redacted](MACCABE
JIM FITE [redacted])
C.I.W.

Literature sold and given out from tables. Sheet-SDS- 10 Days of Resistance-A Program for the Spring, however, was passed out to all seated freely

1. Join Young Socialists for Halstead and Boutelle
2. Vote Socialist Workers in 68
3. A letter to GI's on the '68 Elections(from Fred Halstead)
4. The Socialist Candidates in 68
5. Che Guevara(A common aspiration: the overthrow of imperialism, unites Cuba with Africa and Asia) Bertrand Russell Peace Foundatio
6. AARDVARK(A journal of fact and opinion by UCLA VDC-SDS
7. Black Control of the Black Communities-Vote Socialist Workers in 68
8. Fred Halstead for President- Paul Boutelle for Vice-Pres.-Vote Socialist Workers in 68.
9. Does Los Angeles need a civil rights defense committee?
10. Combat Repression
11. Defense of Antiwar Figures
12. Book Bazaar
13. The Impact of Malcom X on Today's Young Militants

Note:
Clarissa Allen in selling ticket to Rose Mathews stated that Betty Shabazz, appearing in program at Sports Arena tommorrow, is Malcom X wife

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/7/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	R. H. Bloese

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet issued by The Resistance

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

File where original is located if not attached

100-70116

Remarks:

Block Stamp

100-70116-154

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
MAR 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

THE RESISTANCE

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of whom are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

WHAT CAN WE DO ABOUT THESE CRIMES???

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree and living a "normal" and "happy" life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese War must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. Those who are aware of these alternatives and are able to take advantage of them are almost exclusively of an economically and educationally privileged white minority. For those who are not in this privileged position the only other alternative is jail. Those guys most conscious of the tragic effects of the draft and the war are the most vocal opponents, yet they accept deferments, fake their way out or leave the country. These actions can have little effect on the draft, the war or the consciousness of this country.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel they can no longer passively accept their deferments and let others be forced to go in their place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant political effect can result if we stand up TOGETHER and refuse to cooperate with the system that perpetrates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize that he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

Over three thousand young men from around the country have already publicly informed the government on October 16 and December 4 that they refuse all cooperation with the draft. On April 3, the next national RESISTANCE date, we will again clearly challenge the government's "right" to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the Selective Service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest.

Anyone of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we have filed confessions with the federal attorney declaring that we ALSO have violated the Selective Service Act. In addition, men and women in all walks of life, who are ineligible for the draft, will confess their complicity with our act and demand to be tried with us. We are confident that upon our example every young man in America will realize that HE too must decide whether to resist or acquiesce to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal--which we are prepared to pay--will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to "cooperate" with the American government--and the price that over 100,000 American men involuntarily conscripted into the Armed Forces have already paid--our price is small indeed!

For Information: THE RESISTANCE
1355 Westwood Blvd. Rm. 201
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Call: 473-6410 or
879-9440

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/5/68		Billy Dale Hubbard

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______________ to ______________

Transcribed ______________

Authenticated by Informant ______________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflets and pamphlets obtained by SA Billy Dale Hubbard while covering demonstration at Armed Forces Induction Station, 1301 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, 3/5/68, sponsored by the "Resistance"

File where original is located if not attached

xx ATTACHED

Remarks:

☐ CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL
☐ DECLASSIFIED ☑ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
☐ BY 6370 9220 2215 9231 7891 ______
☐ REASON 1 2 3
☐ DRD 20 YRS. 30 YRS. INDEFINITE ______

1 - 100 -70116
BDH/

Block Stamp

100-70116-155

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
MAR 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FOIA/PA
Do Not Destroy Serial 155
Prior To 4-18-85
File No. 190-617

PLEASE LET ME INTRODUCE MYSELF: My name is Christian Hayden, I am nineteen years old, and I am a non-cooperator. A non-cooperator is a man who refuses to acknowledge the authority of the Selective Service System to impress men for duty in a violent, destructive organization--the military. As a non-cooperator, I feel that no government, be it American or Russian or any other, has the right to tell their people what cause they must die for. Each man's life is his own, and only he can decide if his conscience will allow him to act violently against other human beings, or participate in a military machine programmed for sowing death. My conscience recoils at the thought of killing another person, or helping someone else kill him. This is why I am refusing induction into the armed forces.

I don't believe that I'm a coward. I have been in situations where my physical safety has been threatened, and in each case I found that a non-violent attitude and approach on my part was the best course of action that I could follow. On the other hand, I have also seen people use violent methods to settle disagreements; the only result being bloodied heads and bodies, and large amounts of voiced and unvoiced hatred. From my experiences in living with people, I can only conclude that non-violence is the best way a man can settle his differences with other human beings.

I am so tired of the death and destruction that nations are perpetrating upon one another, and I have come to believe that this insanity will stop only when the young men who are used as its unwilling instruments will refuse to participate in it any longer. And that is why I am here this morning: to show that a young man can, with honor and dignity, refuse to force anguish and suffering upon his fellow man.

Christian Hayden

WARS WILL CEASE WHEN MEN REFUSE TO FIGHT

I have been ordered to report for induction today, March 5, 1968.

Last October I mailed my draft cards to my local board with a letter explaining that war and exploitation can only be brought to an end by each individual refusing to participate in furthering them.

The escalating war in Vietnam is the most tragic current example of the failure of force to improve man's life. All force can do is terrorize, humiliate, and destroy.

Today we can make a choice for peace or a choice for war. Our power is in our example.

I am refusing to comply with my order to report for induction, I will not flee; I am ready to face the legal consequences of my choice.

I choose respect for life and freedom of conscience.

What will you choose?

We will be standing here all day;
You are invited to come out and talk with us or to join our vigil.

In Brotherhood,
Joe Maizlish

VIET-NAM VETERANS SPEAK OUT

We are veterans of the Viet-Nam war. We believe that this "conflict" in which our country is now engaged in Viet-Nam is wrong, unjustifiable and contrary to the principle of self-determination on which this nation was founded. We believe that the activities and objectives of our forces in Viet-Nam are directly contrary to the best interests of the Vietnamese people and of the people of the United States. We believe that our policy in Viet-Nam supports tyranny and denies democracy. We believe this because of our experiences in Viet-Nam. We know, because we have been there, that the American public has not been told the truth about the war or about Viet-Nam.

We know:

- that Viet-Nam is one country—historically, culturally and as specified in the Geneva Accords of 1954.
- that this conflict is basically a civil war.
- that the government in Saigon, despite the recent "election", is a military dictatorship — supported by a small feudal aristocracy, the ARVN (Saigon) officer corps and half a million American troops.
- that the majority of the people we are fighting in south Viet-Nam are south Vietnamese.
- that the basic problem in Viet-Nam is not military—but social, economic and political; not American — but Vietnamese. There is no military "solution." There is no "American" solution.

We believe that if the American people realized this they would join the dissent of the millions of Americans already against this war.

We believe that true support for our buddies still in Viet-Nam is to demand that they be brought home (through whatever negotiation is necessary) before anyone else dies in a war the American people did not vote for and do not want.

Sgt. Alfred L. Ackerley, USMC
Sgt. Albert B. Adams Jr., USA Special Forces
A/1C Samuel J. Albury Jr., USAF
Sp/4 Robert F. Barnes, USA
Col. Joseph J. Barr, USMC
M.U.2 Bernard Bartz, USN
Capt. Arthur S. Blank Jr., M.D., USA
Sp/5 Philip E. Beck, USA
L/Cpl. G. James Boggio, USMC
Sp/4 Allen D. Brandon, USA
Sp/5 David C. G. Braum, USA
1/Lt N. Daniel Burdekin, USA
L/Cpl. Carl Joseph Campbell, USMC
Sp/5 Daniel E. Cleghorn, USA
Sp/4 Peter J. Coe, USA
1/Lt Peter G. Conrad, USMC
SM George Cross, USN
Sp/4 Jan B. Crumb, USA
Sp/4 Marshall D'Arcy, USA
A/2C Richard J. Davis, USAF
Sp/4 Dennis M. DeMello, USA
YN3 Mark E. Donnelly, USN
M/Sgt. Donald W. Duncan,
GMG2 G. Newell Eisele, USN
USA Special Forces
1/Lt Carl Fogelberg, USMC
Sp/4 Steven M. Fox, USA
Sp/5 Neil Friedman, USA
Sp/4 Christian K. v. Grammitc USA
Sp/4 Stephen Greene, USA
Sp/4 Samuel M. Grupper, USA
Cpl. William D. Hamilton, USMC
Sp/4 Norman J. Harrds Jr., USA
Sp/4 Jonathan Horwitz, USA
Lt/JG Richard M.Howland,USNR
Pfc. Dalton C. James Jr., USA
Pfc. F. J. Johnson, USMC
YN2 Stephen J. Kessler, USN
Sp/4 Anthony Liotta, USA
Sp/4 James Mackenzie, USA
Sp/5 Dink McCarter, USA
Sgt. Michael Mutnick USMC
Pfc. James N. Oss, USA
S/Sgt. Richard Parker, USMC
Ph/3 Sheldon Ramsdell, USN
Sp/4 John M. Regan, USA
Pfc. Joseph Renard, USA
Sp/4 Richard N. Reynolds, USA
Sgt. Francis R. Rocks, USA
Sp/4 Carl D. Rogers, USA
JO3 Joseph M. Ryan, USN
Sp/4 Stanley J. Scholl, USA
Sp/5 Jeffrey J. Sharlet, USA
Cpl. Lanny R. Sievers, USMC
SM2 Dennis W. Sinclair, USN
Sp/5 Edward Walter Smith,USA
Sp/4 Gerald M. Sutliff, USA
Sp/4 Thomas V. Viscuso, USA
1/Lt Carl W. Walker. USMC
Pfc. Joseph Washington, USA
Sp/5 Donald Weiss, USA
A/1C Robert Wilkinson, USAF
Sp/4 Chuck Williams, USA
Sp/4 Jack E. Wilson, USA
Pfc. William F. Wilt, USA
A/2C James A. Zaleski, USAF

(This is a partial list)

Permission granted for publication.

☐ I enclose $______ to help pay for this and future ads.

☐ I am interested in your work. Please keep me posted.

☐ I am a Viet-Nam Veteran. Please add my signature to your statement for future publication.

Please clip and send to Viet-Nam Veterans Against the War. Box 719, Times Square Station, N.Y., N.Y. 10036
Jan Crumb—Co-ordinator

NAME____________________
ADDRESS____________________
CITY____________ STATE________

Distributed by VETERANS FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM. For further information write P.O. Box 2361, Orange, Calif. 92667

THE RESISTANCE

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of whom are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

WHAT CAN WE DO ABOUT THESE CRIMES???

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree and living a "normal" and "happy" life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese War must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. Those who are aware of these alternatives and are able to take advantage of them are almost exclusively of an economically and educationally privileged white minority. For those who are not in this privileged position the only other alternative is jail. Those guys most conscious of the tragic effects of the draft and the war are the most vocal opponents, yet they accept deferments, fake their way out or leave the country. These actions can have little effect on the draft, the war or the consciousness of this country.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel they can no longer passively accept their deferments and let others be forced to go in their place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant political effect can result if we stand up TOGETHER and refuse to cooperate with the system that perpetrates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize that he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

Over three thousand young men from around the country have already publicly informed the government on October 16 and December 4 that they refuse all cooperation with the draft. On April 3, the next national RESISTANCE date, we will again clearly challenge the government's "right" to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the Selective Service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest.

Anyone of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we have filed confessions with the federal attorney declaring that we ALSO have violated the Selective Service Act. In addition, men and women in all walks of life, who are ineligible for the draft, will confess their complicity with our act and demand to be tried with us. We are confident that upon our example every young man in America will realize that HE too must decide whether to resist or acquiesce to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal--which we are prepared to pay--will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to "cooperate" with the American government--and the price that over 100,000 American men involuntarily conscripted into the Armed Forces have already paid--our price is small indeed!

For Information: THE RESISTANCE
1355 Westwood Blvd. Rm. 201
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Call: 473-6410 or
879-9440

Best possible image.

IN BRIEF

In one or another part of country, daily, members of The Resista are refusing induction - many a speeded up induction order as a r sult of turning in their draft cards October 16. Indictments are b handed down, sentences passed:

January 3rd	Alan Haifley, in Denver, went on trial for willful non-possession of a draft card.
January 10th	Howard Marston, Jr. reported for induction. His father was going to refuse for him, but the Army cancelled his induction on that day.
January 15	Frank Shor refused induction in Minneapolis
January 17th	David Bolduc of L.A. Resistance refused induc tion. David Harris refused in Oakland, and Peter St. Clair and Lennie Brodie in N.Y.
January 19	Dan Fallon of CADRE (Chicago) went on trial for refusal of induction Jack Peet, of Walnut Creek, Cal was arrainged for burning his draft card.
January 22	Dave Pence refused induction in Minneapolis
January 23rd	Clifford Schembrie of Walnut Creek was arrainged for refusal of induction
January 24th	Dave Gutknecht refused induction in Minneapolis
January 29th	Brad Littlefield of Tucson Resistance was arraigned for burning his draft card.
January 31st	Davis Harris, of Palo Alto Resistance, was indi ted for refusing to submit to induction - just tw weeks after his induction was scheduled.
February 6th	Fred Avila of CADRE was sentenced for refusal of induction.
February 14th	Timothy English, Jeff Browning and Mark Riley of Palo Alto Resistance all refused induction
February 20th	Neil Brown, Jr. of L.A. refused induction.

REMEMBER MARC 5

Best possible image.

By now almost all of the L.A. Resisters who returned, their cards on December 4th have been contacted by the F.B.I. The Feds moved much quicker after the 4th. They were still contacting some of the 16th non-cooperators when December 4th came around. Yet within three days, the three resisters who made statements during the December 4th ceremony were all contacted.

THE RESISTANCE HAS A NEW OFFICE. As many of you know, we were evicted from our old quarters because of "increased traffic to our suite" (we must be growing!). Interesting, that the FBI also paid a visit to our landlord to let him know we were an "illegal" group. The eviction turned out to be a mixed blessing. Not only do we have more commodious quarters- and more congenial ones - but we are only one block from the Westwood draft boards. To add to our delight, we share our ivy-covered courtyard with the Betsy Ross Bookstore, NSA, The Loft, and several artist studios.
New address: 1355 Westwood Blvd, Room 201
Phones are the same: 473-6410, 879-9440

Among our new projects is contacting every man who refuses induction in L.A. and all those indicted for refusal of induction. We will offer our help and support and the confort of our numbers.

Campus organizing is being intensified. If you have any ideas, or want to help set up a campus group, or know someone who wants to become a campus draft counselor, please call us.

Marv Davidov, (Rev) Louis Vitale and Darryl Skrabak are forming a prison committee - to establish a fund and program for those going in and those being released from prison. We hope to create an anti-GI Bill, a support fund for families, and a parole program to help non-cooperators.

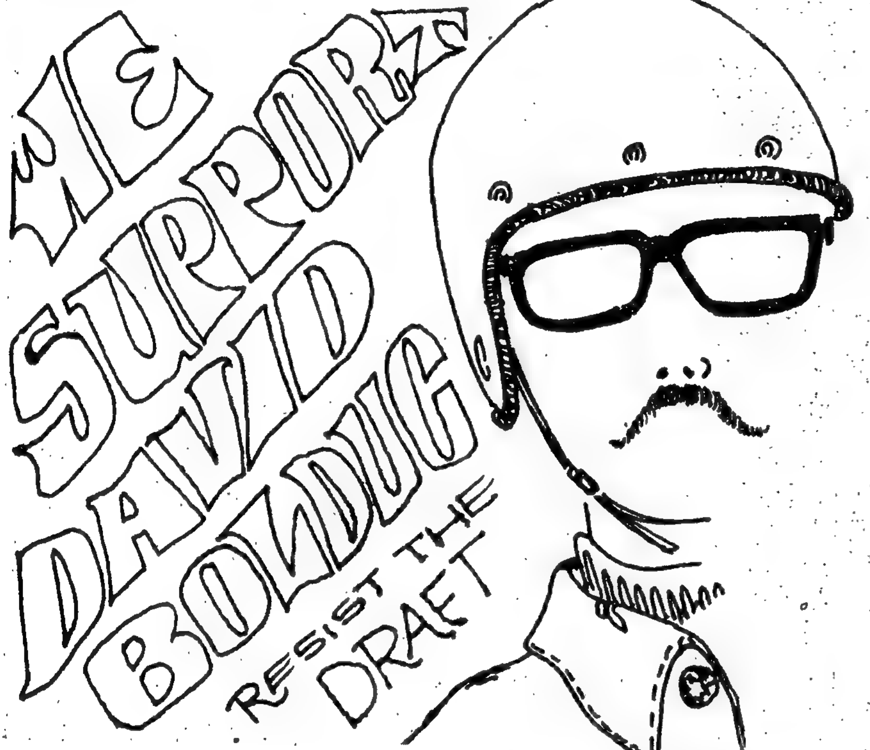
Marv Davidov represents the Mississippi Cooperatives created in 1965 by former SNCC people, including 200 former tenant farmers in the production of the "Crafts of Freedom": - suede handbags, brown dolls, toy stuffed animals, etc.
Fifteen cooperatives exist, owned and operated by poor people, thus manifesting an attack on the culture of poverty.
Marv seeks friends to sponsor home showings of the Crafts.
Brochures are available in the Resistance Office, or Marv can be reached at 934 Sweetzer, L.A. 69, 654-0386, til 11 A.M. daily.

3/5/68
BOK

Best possible image.

UP-TO-DATE (continued)

David and all the supporters who turned out that day were beautiful.



On January 29, the day of Dr. Spock's arraignment, the clergy, academicians and doctors from the Supporters of the Resistance held a specific aid, counsel and abet action on the steps of the Old Federal Bldg. (See the Professions for Resistance Call below.) At this time they publicly counselled non-cooperation, made checks payable to resisters (aid), and personally accepted the draft cards offered to them (abet). The cards collected were then delivered to U.S. Atty. Matt Byrne along with the David Bolduc complicity statements (signed at David's demonstration on the 17th), the new complicity signator roll, and the roll of signators to the Dr. Spock support statement. (See Lynn Shoemaker's article elsewhere in this issue.)

Sherna Gluck

On Jan. 31 Dr. Benjamin Spock, of Boston Five fame, arrived in L.A. and delivered a major address to 5,000 students and faculty assembled in UCLA's Pauley Pavilion. Just as the question-answer period was abou to start, following a thundrous standing ovation for Dr. Spock, Dennis Durby and Marty Harris of L.A. Resistance arose from their seats in the audience and said, "Dr. Spock--you stood up for us--we stand up for you and for our brothers." 5,000 people watched as Dennis and Marty then proceeded to publicly burn their classification cards.

The U.C.L.A. Resistance then led a march from Pauley Pavillion to the Westwood Draft Board and staged a mill-in. 600 people walked the half mile to the Draft Board, where two guys turned in their draft cards to the clerk at the counter. They were met by a deafening cheer from the onlooking crowd.

Mike Swart

On Feb. 3rd and 4th The L.A. Resistance held a conference-work-shop on the courtroom procedure and the prison experience. Several lawyers reviewed the legal process and procedure. This was the basis for a discussion of the meaning of various pleas (guilty vs not guilty), the courtroom as a political forum, and the implica-

Best possible image.

UP-TO-DATE (continued)

ions of various lines of defense.

The following day, Darryl Skrabak -- recently released refuser who made the Call of Acceptance for the draft cards at the L.A. Resistance Dec. 4th ceremony -- and Bob Anderson, who served time for refusing induction in 1965, lead discussions on the prison experience. The conference included the more isolated Resistance groups in the Southwest (e.g. Tucson, Santa Barbara).

Anonymous

At 7:00 a.m., January 20, Los Angeles Resister Neil Brown entered the Los Angeles Induction Center to refuse induction into the army.

Meanwhile a support group of 100 people distributed apple cider and donuts to the inductees entering the center.

Slowly, as the time faded, so did the support group. At 6:30 p.m., 11 1/2 hours later, Neil reappeared to a faithful group of 5 remaining Resistance brothers.

In assessing the demonstration feel that it must be realized that the houting and harassment of men entering the Induction Center is a poor tactic.

These men are our brothers but re trapped in a box of which they see o escape -- conscription.

We cannot substitute our coercion for military coercion.

David Bolduc

VIEWS

Jan. 29th THE CALL

"We have come here today to support those young men who in conscience are resisting the draft, and those who support them in that resistance - specifically, Dr. Benjamin Spock, Reverend William Sloane Coffin, Michael Ferber, Mitchell Goodman, and Marcus Raskin. These five men have been arraigned today in Boston on charges of conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act by counseling young men to resist the draft. They have urged draft refusal because they believe that the fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels them to commit their lives to changing that course and to stand with those young men who, in the American tradition of Civil Disobedience, courageously refuse induction. They have publicly and deliberately placed themselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers in order to join them in what they feel is the basic act of conscienc of our time. They have been indicted, and if convicted they could be sent to prison for five years. Some of us here today are young enough to be drafted. Many others are not. We are united, however, in our conviction that the war in Vietnam is an unjust, illegal and immoral

REMEMBER TUES. MARCH 5

Best possible image.

VIEWS (continued)

war, and that a draft law which compels young men to fight such a war, killing and being illed, is itself unjust and immoral. We accept the moral obligation to support the hundreds of draft refusers now serving or facing prison terms, and to join the five indicted men in urging and couseling draft-eligible young men to refuse induction. Our purpose is not to create disrespect for the law - it is to defend basic moral principles and to uphold the right to freedom of speech in the most direct and effective way: by exercising it."

Professions for the Resistance

A MEETING OF CONSCIENCE-

Jan. 29 - Lynn Shoemaker

Strange--these establishment types, be-tailed and be-suited, standing in front of the Los Angeles City Hall, talking, then watching closely as their leaders went over what they were about to do. Shouldn't they have been inside, manning their desks, wearing down their pencils and hours?

What followed was even stranger. After walking the two blocks to the Federal Building, they formed a semi-circle around six young men. The ritual began: "We have come here today to support those young men who in conscience are resisting the draft, and those who support them in that resistance--specifically Dr. Benjamin Spock, Reverend William Sloane Coffin, Michael Ferber, Mitchell Goodman and Marcus Raskin."

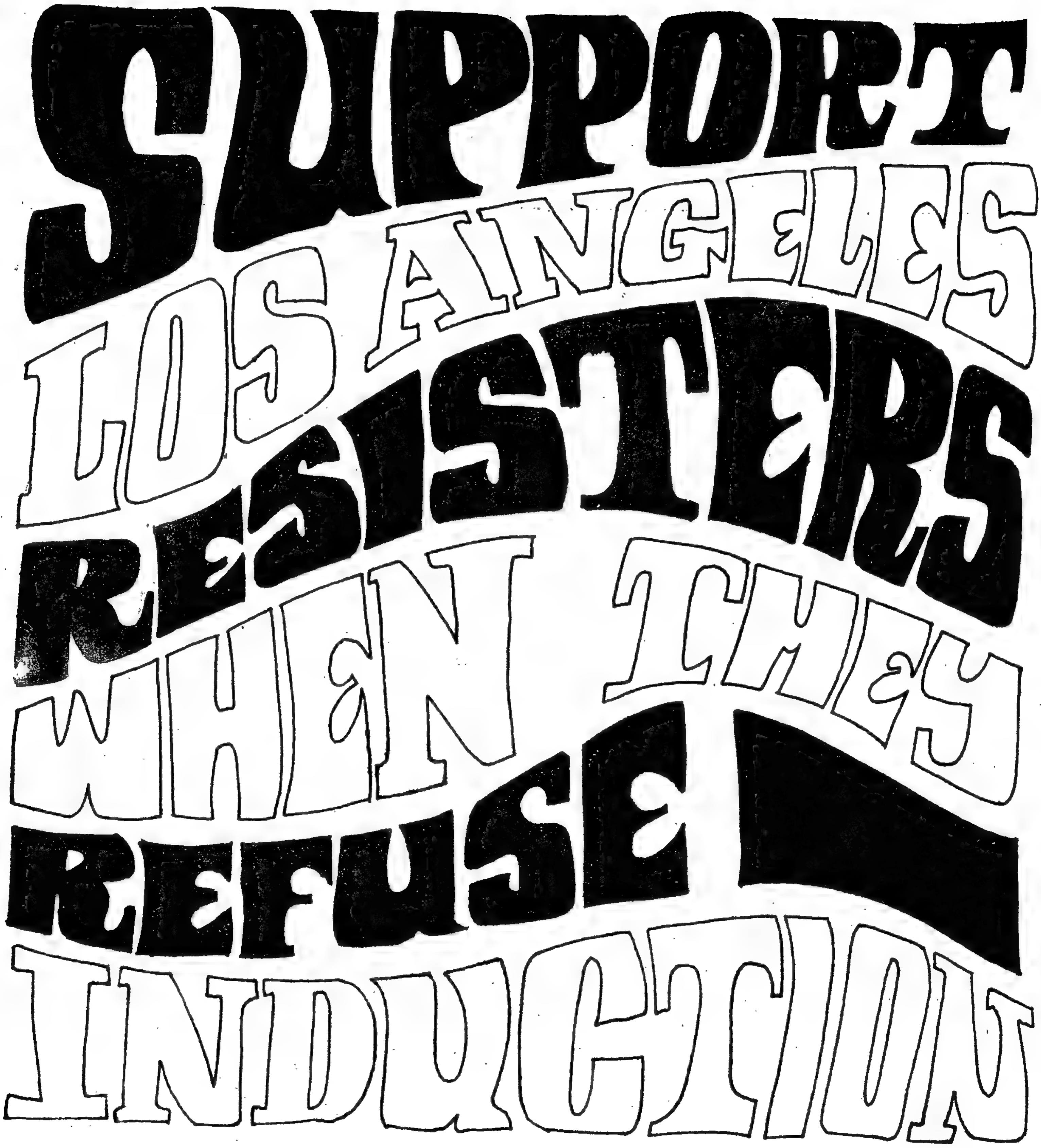
Then from the Old Testament, a Rabbi read the same words that President Johnson once used: "I ca heaven and earth to witness against you this day, that I have set before thee life and death, the blessing and the curse: therefore choose life, that thou mayest live. . . ."

The six young men did choose life: "I am I-O, but I can no longer accept this classification." The draft turns black men into niggers. Cooperate and you become a white nigger. I will no longer cooperate." "I must follow my conscience."

The semi-circle of suits, responding to another clergyman clergman, choired "We will support you." And unlike most choirs, they turned their words into actions. They gave A plate was passed on which they placed financial support. They gave again -- this time moral support. They accepted the six draft cards an passed them from hand to hand. In this way, on the same day that five men of conscience were arraigned (Jan. 29, 1968), over one hundred other Los Angeles professionals accepted their "moral obligation to support the hundreds of draft refuser now serving or facing prison terms, and to join the five indicted men in urging and counseling draft-eligible young men to refuse induction."

Last, these lawyers, teachers, social workers, doctors, and clergy men turned to us: "at this very minut the Resistance and their supporters are clogging the war machine with their whole weight. Will you do the

Best possible image.



SUPPORT
LOS ANGELES
RESISTERS
WHEN THEY
REFUSE
INDUCTION

Best possible image.

CHRISTIAN HAYDEN
& JOE MAIZLISH
REFUSE MARCH 5
BILL GARAWAY
REFUSES MARCH 12
MARTY HARRIS
REFUSES MARCH 27
7:00 A.M. AT
7021 S. BROADWAY

Best possible image.

VIEWS (continued)

same and help us put an end to this criminal war?" The Federal Bldg. was not moved. It stood just as tall, ponderous and cold as ever. But we were moved -- moved by those who had once been strangers and who now were brother-resisters.

LOS ANGELES RESISTANCE CONFERENCE

Feb. 3-4 Lynn Shoemaker

"Let's have a conference -- a conference on draft resistance. A lot of guys don't know the basic facts. Most of us haven't thought enough about what Resistance means," said one of the L.A. Resisters. So we did. But this wasn't the usual kind of conference -- a tightly packed schedule of speeches and workshops. No, instead a bunch of us from Southern California and Arizona gathered in the basement of the University Church (near USC) and rapped.

The first afternoon we rapped about the whole legal bag -- FBI investigation to trial. "What about appeals?" "How do you keep from selling out?" Many of us stayed in the church to eat and later to sleep. Next morning, a session on draft counseling. "Medical deferments and exemptions are the biggest hold in the draft." "If someone has just gotten a 1-A, you can put off his induction by 5 months -- and maybe even as long as 2 1/2 years." So our expert on the draft said, and he showed us why and how.

That afternoon was the most important part of the conference, though. Important because we were trying to lick our fears. Prison. A couple of brother-resisters told us what it was like. "Any letter addressed to your Congressman will not be opened and censored." "If you want to know what's going on, the most important jobs are in the records office." "As of now, draft resisters are not paroled."

We rapped. We learned some things about saying "no" to the draft. We helped each other. We began saying "yes" to our brothers.

PAC CONFERENCE

Feb. 10 Mike Swartz

Under the auspices of the PAC, the L.A. Draft Coalition, composed of several loosely allied anti-draft groups, had its first conference on Feb. 10. The purpose of the conference was to establish a mechanism of communication amongst people of various persuasions in their opposition to the draft, and to institute a central organ to which concerned people could contribute funds for anti-draft activities and which could then distribute this money to the various anti-draft groups on the basis of demonstrated need.

Best possible image.

Participating organizations varied from the long-established AFSC to middle-class student groups such as SDS and Resistance, to black groups such as US, The Freedom Draft Movement, and BRAWFO (Black Resistance Agsint Wars for Oppression), to the militant Chicano groups, The Brown Berets and Barrio Communications.

Each group presented the audience first with its own views regarding the draft, and then with its own current and projected programs of activities against Selective Service and the war. I spoke on behalf of The Resistance and emphasized such topics as manpower procurement and channeling and the relationship of non-cooperation and prison to building a movement based on moral responsibility and awareness, political consciousness and action, and a growing sense of community.

Plans were laid for future conferences to keep constantly assessing the growth and direction of the movement for Draft Resistance.

INSIDE DELANO

Feb. 10th Frank Landsman

Generally to learn how to organize, specially how to mobilize the Mexican-American community, five of us from The L.A. Resistance this month journeyed to Delano to meet with Cesar Chavez, leader of the National Farm Workers.

In his home, Cesar shared his personal support (He would like to see his son involved.) for the Resistance -- What it means in Delano and what it could mean in the outer community. Presently, fearing conflicts which might split the Union Cesar's approach among the workers is a quiet one -- gently educating through the Union paper and weekly discussions.

Cesar, himself taught by an Anglo, suggested the outsider could enter and be accepted in the Mexican-American community. There, he mentioned, the very "machismo-complex," the ideal of masculinity native to the Mexican which sends him to war, once turned, would bring to The Resistance some of its strongest and most dedicated brothers. Then relating from his ten years inside AFL-CIO meetings before beginning the Delano strike, Cesar repeatedly returned to what he saw as a first necessity -- little could happen until days of demonstrations became a constant way of life.

At the end of the day we left Delano with more awareness of organizing, but also with the spirit of the man and the people . Walking the land the Union has recently purchased (with members of the San Francisco Resistance) talking of common hopes and failures --we stood before a row of green saplings, each tended and cared for by a family...wondering in what land, how grows this dream of ours.

Best possible image.

WOMEN'S RESISTANCE

THE WOMEN'S RESISTANCE

There is a growing feeling that silence today constitutes complicity with the criminal acts of our country in Vietnam. All the public protests we women have engaged in in the past seem not to have broken the silence as far as any effective action against the U.S. war machine. Therefore many believe protest must be stepped up to resistance.

The Fellowship for Social Justice of the First Unitarian Church has endorsed a pilot project -- The Women's Resistance. The immediate goal of The Women's Resistance is a minimum of fifty women willing and able to practise civil diobedience by sitting down in front of the Los Angeles Induction Center during a demonstration.

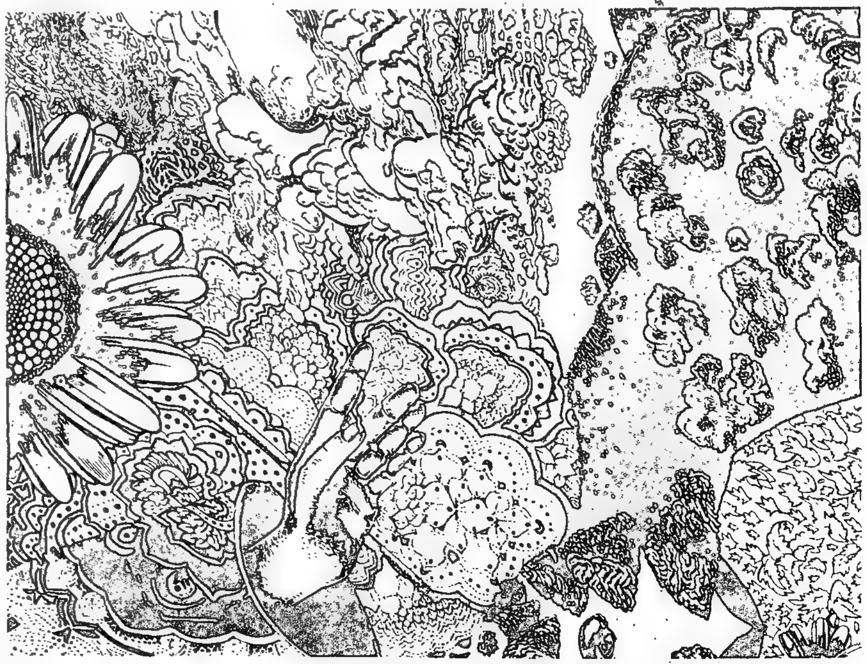
This type of civil disobedience directed against the drafting of our sons to kill and be killed in Vietnam is a natural for women who have reached the age where they no longer have to return home to feed small children or are entirely dependent on a weekly paycheck. By putting their bodies in much the same jeopardy as the young men who are resisting the draft they are declaring -in a concrete way- their support of these draft resisters. But unlike these courageous men th[illegible] cannot be labelled cowards by th[illegible] super-patriot. Instead of preparing breakfast as usual after reading of another escalation of our barbaric war, this act of civil disobedience can help restore some of our self-respect by openly dissociating ourselves from these aggressive acts of our country.

As co-chairman of the Peace Committee of the Fellowship for Social Justice and as one who has practised this type of civil disobedience, I would like to talk to any group of individual interested in joining The Women's Resistance.

The details of this action have yet to be planned, and the date has yet to be set. Please contact me if you are interested, so that you may attend the next meeting.

Betty Rottger

Phone Nos.-Home: WE. 3-1842
Office: HO. 2-1329



Best possible image.

THE RESISTER

NEWSLETTER OF THE L.A. RESISTANCE AND SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
VOL. 13 NO. 1
FEB. 22, 1968

UP TO DATE

The Dec. 4 Resistance action was a beautiful ritual of non-cooperation staged in the 1st Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. 22 Resisters had their choice of chalices in which to deposit their draft cards, one of the chalices containing the blood of Resistance people. Interspersed between statements of Resisters and Supporters was a sharing of bread and song among the 500 who witnessed the Resistance ceremony. At the conclusion we all walked the three miles to the Old Federal Bldg. in downtown L.A., where the draft cards and new complicity statements were left for the U.S. Attorney.

Our next demonstration was three days later. Mickey Moriarty of The Resistance was scheduled to take his pre-induction physical on Dec. 7. After leafletting with his supporters outside, Mickey carried his leaflets inside. He was followed by a friend, Dan Cox, who was not scheduled for that day. When a large number of draftees had been herded together by officials, Dan emerged from the group and set fire to his draft card, holding it aloft while Mickey began speaking and passing out his leaflets. Both were ejected.

On Dec. 20 a Resistance support action was held for Dennis Durby at his Pasadena draft board. Dennis had a personal appearance with his board at which he explained why he could no longer accept a conscientious objector classification.

A demonstration was called for Jan. 3 on behalf of Allen Haifley, who was facing trial in Denver for non-possession of a draft card--the first government action resulting from Oct. 16. A giant-sized draft-card (4 feet by 3 feet cardboard) was burned and complicity statements were turned in. Ten days later another support action was held for Howard E. Marston, Jr., of the Boston Resistance. His father went in his place to refuse induction for Howard, who is 18 and thus a minor.

Paul Encimer

Best possible image.

P - TO - DATE (continued)

L.A. Supporters of the Resistance ve reacted swiftly and in great num- rs to the Boston Five indictments. Jan. 5, the day of the indictments, had, thus far, a total of 235 com- ity signators from Southern Calif. mbers of the Resistance and Supporters were out on the streets the st thing Saturday following the in- tments, collecting signatures for Spock et al support statement and the general complicity statement.

In the first 36 hours following indictments 170 additional com- city signatures were added to the tial list of 235--which had taken r months to build. We now have otal of 490 complicity signatures over two thousand signatures been collected on the Spock port statement.

On Jan. 17 David Bolduc of the sistance was scheduled for induc- n, and a support demonstration planned for David's refusal. We re quite concerned about the tone the demonstration, wanting it to be the spirit of love and non-violence. r goal was to support David and the ers around the country who were sing induction on that day, but we wanted to make contact with incoming inductees.

Over 300 L.A. Supporters and sisters (including about a dozen rgy who handed out a leaflet to the ming inductees in an indication of heir support of David) gathered at the L.A. Induction Center around 7 A.M.

Resisters helped David distribute his own statement to the inductees, and young women supporters offered them and their families coffee, doughnuts and flowers. Not only was contact made -- six other men eventually refused to take that step forward -- but later in the morning, once David entered the station, we were able to have rather relaxed conversations with the L.A.P.D. Sergeant who was assigned to us, various officers from the Center, and many pedestrians--including some lost Skid Row habituees who appreciated our coffee and doughnuts. David was personally escorted through his processing, which included a physical of two turns around him, as he stood stripped. He was apparently courteously treated, and in the course of the processing had time to talk with some of the others refusing induction that morning. All the other inductees knew who he was, and once he came out to the cheering group at 11:45 a steady stream of those about to be inducted and those awaiting the final processing stopped to talk to David as they went to lunch, and even as they boarded the buses for the various boot camps. We offered boxes of doughnuts and continued to offer flowers as those already inducted were herded rather dejectedly to the buses. Several took the flowers and accepted our best wishes, but only two were willing to take the boxes of doughnuts to pass out on the bus to their buddies. David Bolduc's refusal was the first of an L.A. Resister, and

SAC, LOS ANGELES FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 3/6/68

SA JAMES S. IRVING (#10)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source attended a meeting sponsored by "The Resistance" at the 1st Unitarian Church, 8th & Vermont, Los Angeles on Tuesday, 2/27/68. Approximately 150 persons were there. They consisted of older, "arty type" men & women as well as some of the "hippy"types. Source estimated that very few in attendance were under 21 yrs. of age.

The theme of the meeting was generally that they should support those persons who refuse to be inducted in the Army by turning out at the Los Angeles area induction station. While there, they should attempt to disuade others from going through induction processing.

DAVID HARRIS was the main speaker and spoke of The Resistance spreading the theory of non-cooperation with the SS system. He speaks in various States. He indicated The Resistance now had representatives in the Delano area of California working with the migrant farm workers. They have also sent representatives to the Watts area of L;A., New Mexico, Mexico and No. California.

The Resistance has an Office now at 1355 Westwood Blvd., and at 1015 Madison Avenue, by the LACC campus. The local Resistance organizations seems to have no funds, no equipment and therefore do not need workers at the present time. They will need workers this summer. It was indicated that the landlord of the Westwood Office was sympathetic to their cause.

DAVID OSTROFF is in charge of publications for The Resistance. Very little was said about the April draft-resistance activities.

Above info telephonically furnished on 3/5/68.

1 - FOIA,b)(7) - (D)
1 - 25-79039 (DAVID OSTROFF)
1 - 100-70924 (" ")
1 - 100-70116 (The Resistance)
1 - 25-79658 (Anti-draft Act. & Demos)

(5)

JSI

Peterson

100-70116-158

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 11 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Peterson

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

We aid, support and abet . . .

By Rev. Louis A. Vitale

On Jan. 5, Dr. Benjamin Spock, Rev. William Sloane Coffin, Jr., Marcus Raskin, Mitchell Goodman, and Michael ~~Ferber~~ were indicted by the Federal Government on charges of encouraging draft evasion. Many Americans were shocked that men of this stature were indicted by their government. But perhaps many more are shocked to know that men of this stature will indulge in an activity that to them seems immoral, that undermines the laws that form the underpinning of our society.

The government's act is an attempt to speak for the people charging these men with demoralizing American youth. Cicero's prominence in history was perhaps won by the oratorical heights to which he was able to ascend in denouncing those that would corrupt the young men of his time.

Old Testament and New know no greater sin than to scandalize the young—"It would be better that a millstone would be tied around their neck and they were cast into the pond." What greater crime could these men be charged with? Far worse than simply breaking the law themselves, they have encouraged the youth of our country to defy that country's law.

How will these men answer this charge? We may have to wait to hear. The leviathan of the judicial system moves slowly, though for this case politics may expedite where justice is normally enmired. We cannot answer for the accused. Yet many of us have gone to considerable pains (paradoxically trying as hard as we are able to give the government a perfect case against us) to show that **we** have committed, and continue to commit, the very actions for which **they** are accused.

Reasons for support

Perhaps, therefore, it will be relevant if I give some of the reasons why I, and other clergymen of the area support the resisters and the resistance movement itself.

As a Roman Catholic priest naturally my thinking will reflect that Church's moral teaching. The Second Vatican Council states to the point: "In the depths of his conscience, man detects a law . . . . which holds him to obedience. Always summoning him to love good and avoid evil, the voice of conscience can when necessary speak fo his heart more specifically: do this, shun that . . . To obey it (his conscience) is the very dignity of man. Christians are joined with the rest of men in the search for truth, and for the genuine solution to the numerous problems which arise in the life of individuals and from social relationships. Hence the more that a correct conscience holds sway, the more persons and groups turn aside from blind choice and strive to be guided by norms of morality." I think that this is the ultimate reason why anyone supports one who resists the law.

We insist upon the moral responsibility of each individual and respect the judgment at which he arrives determining what acts for him will be moral or immoral, good or evil. Even General Hershey, the director of the Selective Service agreed ~~with the~~ Vatican Council. During a talk at Yale Law School he conceded to those forced to perform military service "found

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

UCLA - Daily Bruin
Pg. 6

Date: 2/6/68
Edition: No.# 24
Author: Rev. Louis A.Vital
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

100 - 70116-160

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
MAR 12 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen

morally impossible to support . . . in order to maintain your dignity, you'd have to go to the penitentiary."

Confrontation or blind choice?

We are convinced that it will be a better society in which men confront the decisions they must make concerning the rectitude of their behavior, rather than by blind choice adhering to one or the other alternative that might be imposed upon him. We have attempted to tune-in to the consciences of these resisters. It might help to cite some of the things we have heard.

David Harris (former Stanford Student Body President) concludes: "I choose the position of non co-operation for the sake of the peace and honesty I feel must compose my relationship with the people and institutions around me. . . . War exists because of people's willingness despite all else to endorse, with the contexts of their lives, the mechanisms that feed and produce war . . . as long as American youth consent to be owned and directed by American militarism, America will wage war . . . To stand for peace in a nation at war is not easy, but it must be done . . . It is in the hands of the young people to say 'no more war' to the American nation."

As of Jan. 17, (his induction date) Harris is entered on the list of those who stand firm and refuse to step forward to submit to the direction of the military. This is a hard course. As a result of this action (or inaction) Dave faces rather severe consequences. He is prepared for this, as he said, "To stand for peace . . . is not easy."

Dennis Sweeney is another non-cooperator, subject to government action for non-possession of a draft card. He also turns from blind acquiescence. "I choose to refuse to co-operate with Selective Service because it is the only honest, whole and human response I can make to the military institution which demands the allegiance of my life. The acceptance of registration, classification, and deferment from Selective Service is the only pledge of support the war machine expects of most of us. I will no longer make that pledge nor give Selective Service legitimacy in my life by carrying its card."

Stuart McRae says: "War will cease when men free themselves from the fraudulent platitudes of compromise. For me and others this will mean going to prison for some time. We do not see this as the end of our action, it is only the beginning affirmation of a way of life in which men live by their own lights, act according to belief and discover the liberating power of moral commitment and personal conviction."

Not despair, not suicide

He quotes Thoreau as his mentor, "If you would convince a man that he does wrong, do right." These men do not act out of despair or a suicide complex.

As Chris Jones states, "I am neither sick, nor masochistic, nor insane. Well, rather insanely in love with life, with...all those things which unite us all together in brotherhood...It is by far the finest thing we can do with our lives." The zest and enthusiasm with which these young men face the ominous consequences of their actions reflects the contention of Plato and the Greek philosophers that the righteous man is the happy man. They have found with the modern prophet Jean Paul Sartre it is not enough just to exist, to freely choose is to live. As Sartre's disciples say, the good life is one with freedom and responsibility. They echo the attitude of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the German martyr executed by the Nazis: "One asks: What is to come? The other asks: What is right? And that is the difference between the slave and the free man."

Immensely proud

If these young men can make such courageous decisions can we help but stand beside them, encourage them, and support them? Can we be anything but immensely proud of them?

At this point someone could easily inject that he admires the nobility and courage of these young men, but feels he must address himself to what he considers misguided thinking. Surely it is our privilege and our duty to help our fellowman reach a right conscience. But the final decision, the practical judgment as Aristotle would put it, can only be made by the individual himself. This decision must be respected.

As the Vatican Council accords, "The demand is increasingly made that men should act on their own judgment, enjoying and making use of a responsible freedom, not driven by coercion...The demand is also made that constitutional limits should be set to the powers of government, in order that there may be no encroachment on the rightful freedom of the person." To attempt to force one to commit acts which he has judged to be immoral would, we contend, be an encroachment on that rightful freedom.

Individual conscience

Support of individual conscience is a posture we feel all must assume. But our stance goes beyond this. In teaching a college course in ethics we encountered the Christian teaching (which has predominated in the West) on a just war. Even were one to allow the possibility of such, the conditions-- (1) there should be a limited, justifiable purpose (defense of the people), (2) the means should be legitimate and proportionate to the desired end, and (3) forces should be arranged against forces not against the people or non-combatants—simply cannot be justified in any war endeavors (notably Vietnam) in which we are presently engaged. In fact, basing themselves on the norm of proportionality many moral leaders question that any modern war could be just.

Considering that each individual must bear moral responsibility for his own participation, we feel we, too, must resist the present military policy, and particularly the recruitment system, of this country. As even Adam Clayton Powell put it when referring to this issue in his address at UCLA, when the law of man conflicts with the law of the land, the law of man must predominate. Therefore, anyone who feels he would be compelled to actions that conflict with his conscience were he to submit to the Selective Service System must resist that submission.

True, there are routes open within the Selective Service Act for those who in conscience object to military service. But these routes are not open to many. Present statistics seem to indicate that only four percent of those who apply for CO rating actually receive it. For the other 96 per cent there is no other alternative but resistance, if they do not wish to violate their consciences. Some that are able to find an out for themselves (they are one of the privileged few who can obtain a CO rating or some other type of deferment), feel that to accept an exemption is to support an unjust and immoral system. These, too, feel they must resist submission to that system. Thus, the ranks of non-cooperators grow.

Movement united

The resistance movement today is united by its immediate goal, resistance to the present draft law. But the "ultimate" resister has further goals. Many of us have become convinced that violence only breeds more violence. We have seen the way in which man's ability to destroy life has escalated in geometric proportions. Scripture notes that "young men shall see visions." It views this not as idealistic dreaming but as prophecy, for it is the youth of the world that create the world in which they shall live.

We opt to side with the vision of the resisters. Pacifism is not new to us. The early Christians excluded themselves from military service. Francis of Assisi, the charismatic founder of the religious order to which I belong, legislated for the army of laymen that followed him: "They are not to take up arms or carry them about for any reason." And this brought a virtual end to the wars in the Italy of his time. Francis' approach has been reiterated in our own day. On his feastday in 1965 Pope Paul VI told Americans "If you wish to be brothers, let the weapons fall from your hands."

Perhaps no workable plan has yet been found to solve our conflicts peacefully. But surely the method we have been using has been disastrous. As Joan Baez, one of modern youth's royalty, phrased it: "Non-violence is a flop, the only bigger one is violence."

In "Uptight With the Draft," (a pamphlet issued by the War Resisters League) David McReynolds writes: "Nonviolence is experimental. Pacifism is an adventure in building a new society. The building of a society that is honest and decent and gentle does not begin with absolute answers and fanatic conviction. It begins with humility and a search for answers to the specific problems we confront today.... The experiment may fail—or we may fail the experiment. But we take that risk."

This kind of risk-taking may be the only hope for a world so close to nuclear suicide. John F. Kennedy prophesied: "War will exist until the distant day when the conscientious objector enjoys the same reputation and prestige the warrior has today." The members of the resistance are paying a big price to win that status for those whose consciences object to our war activities. If they are successful we can then take hope in President Kennedy's prophecy.

It is a hard road that these men take. Perhaps it is not for all. As Reverend Coffin stated in an interview following his arrest, we are not Pied Pipers trying to lead the young men of America into prison. But for those who wish to take up this crusade, who wish to answer this call to witness and sacrifice, we must say "we are with you."

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

RESISTER OPPOSES SYSTEM

Draft produces death—Harris

By MEL HOROWITZ

"The Selective Service system is simply an arm of a network of oppression and death which breeds misery for people around the world and for yourself," draft resister David Harris said Friday.

More than 200 people crowded into 129 Founders Hall to hear the former Stanford University student body president speak on the draft.

Harris was arraigned last Tuesday for refusing induction into the armed services and faces a three-to-five-year prison sentence.

The tall, sandy-haired Harris gave his reasons for not cooperating with the Selective Service.

His crucial premise is that war has failed to solve the world's problems.

"I think one thing that looking back on the history of violence can teach you is that it is absolutely worthless," he said.

"Everybody has always engaged in violence to answer the problems of man and the only thing that has ever come out of it is that at the end of the war there are a few less people with problems, mainly because they're dead," he said.

Harris said that military conscription simply represents the logical extension of an American society corrupted by war's false solutions.

"The problem is to bring a new kind of vision into society," he said.

"Channeling," as Harris described it, is a method of military conscription in which deferments are merely government controlled outlets for the government controlled pressure.

"The draft," he said, "is a tool, which operates by fear and uses lives to meet the demands of the society.

"I don't think you can live a life under military conscription," he concluded.

His first advice to the resister is to send back his draft card.

"The draft card is the brick and mortar of the system which cages our lives," Harris said. "It is a significant symbol of repression and death.

"When I walked away from the mail box, I felt ten feet off the ground."

Harris announced that April 3 is the "National Return of Draft Cards Day," promoted by his newly formed Resistance movement.

"Join us in the Resistance," he urged. "You're all we've got. We need you. Without you we're dead. Without you the whole world will be dead.

"You are the Selective Service — not corrupt politicians, not Gen. Hershey. You're its foundation. Only you can break it. If not, then it's impossible.

Harris considers a prison term a small price to pay for opposing the draft.

"Price, however, is not the issue. The real question is if people see the kinds of steps that put me in prison."

"We have a saying in the Resistance: 'We're in for you, you're out for us.'"

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

USC Daily Trojan
Pg. 2

Date: 2/20/68
Edition: No.# 20
Author: Mel Horowitz
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-161

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 12 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen

~~Cover~~ Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

GGB

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/12/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Gilbert G. Benjamin

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

2/22/68

Brief description of activity or material

"THE RESISTER," Newsletter of the Los Angeles Resistance and Supporters of the Resistance issue Vol. 13, Number 1, for 2/22/68

File where original is located if not attached

100-70116 (Resistance)

Remarks: Obtained by informant from LA headquarters of the Women Strike for Peace, 5899 W. Pico, L.A. - 3/12/68.

Article on page 10 regarding "THE WOMEN'S RESISTANCE" has been incorporated into a rough draft airtel and LHM this date(3/12/68).

ACTION: Route original to SA PETERSEN for appropriate indexing.

Block Stamp

100-70116-162
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 13 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

1 - LA 100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
GGB (2) GGB

Best possible image.

THE RESISTER

NEWSLETTER OF THE L.A. RESISTANCE
AND SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE

VOL. 13 NO. 1
FEB. 22, 1968

UP TO DATE

The Dec. 4 Resistance action was a beautiful ritual of non-cooperation staged in the 1st Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. 22 Resisters had their choice of chalices in which to deposit their draft cards, one of the chalices containing the blood of Resistance people. Interspersed between statements of Resisters and Supporters was a sharing of bread and song among the 500 who witnessed the Resistance ceremony. At the conclusion we all walked the three miles to the Old Federal Bldg. in downtown L.A., where the draft cards and new complicity statements were left for the U.S. Attorney.

Our next demonstration was three days later. Mickey Moriarty of The Resistance was scheduled to take his pre-induction physical on Dec. 7. After leafletting with his supporters outside, Mickey carried his leaflets inside. He was followed by a friend, Dan Cox, who was not scheduled for that day. When a large number of draftees had been herded together by officials, Dan emerged from the group and set fire to his draft card, holding it aloft while Mickey began speaking and passing out his leaflets. Both were ejected.

On Dec. 20 a Resistance support action was held for Dennis Durby at his Pasadena draft board. Dennis had a personal appearance with his board at which he explained why he could no longer accept a conscientious objector classification.

A demonstration was called for Jan. 3 on behalf of Allen Haifley, who was facing trial in Denver for non-possession of a draft card--the first government action resulting from Oct. 16. A giant-sized draft-card (4 feet by 3 feet cardboard) was burned and complicity statements were turned in. Ten days later another support action was held for Howard E. Marston, Jr., of the Boston Resistance. His father went in his place to refuse induction for Howard, who is 18 and thus a minor.

Paul Encimer

Best possible image.

UP - TO - DATE (continued)

L.A. Supporters of the Resistance have reacted swiftly and in great numbers to the Boston Five indictments. On Jan. 5, the day of the indictments, we had, thus far, a total of 235 complicity signators from Southern Calif. Members of the Resistance and Supporters were out on the streets the first thing Saturday following the indictments, collecting signatures for the Spock et al support statement and for the general complicity statement.

In the first 36 hours following the indictments 170 additional complicity signatures were added to the initial list of 235--which had taken four months to build. We now have a total of 490 complicity signatures and over two thousand signatures have been collected on the Spock support statement.

On Jan. 17 David Bolduc of the Resistance was scheduled for induction, and a support demonstration was planned for David's refusal. We were quite concerned about the tone of the demonstration, wanting it to be in the spirit of love and non-violence. Our goal was to support David and the others around the country who were refusing induction on that day, but also we wanted to make contact with [illegible] incoming inductees.

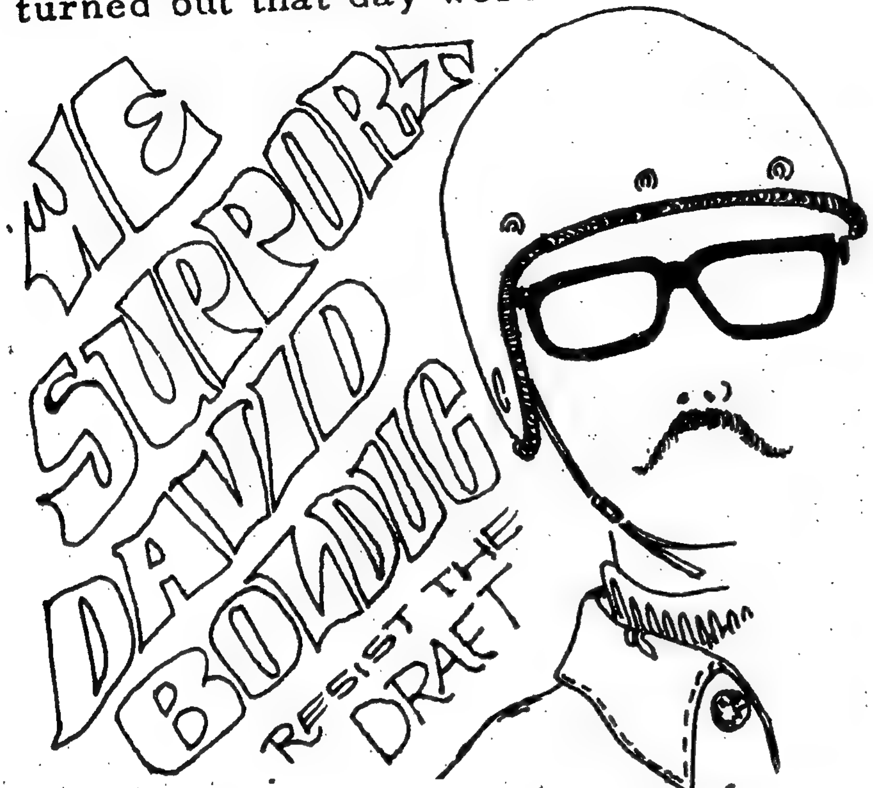
Over 300 L.A. Supporters and Resisters (including about a dozen clergy who handed out a leaflet to the incoming inductees in an indication of of their support of David) gathered at the L.A. Induction Center around 7 A.M.

Resisters helped David distribute his own statement to the inductees and young women supporters offered them and their families coffee, doughnuts and flowers. Not only was contac made -- six other men eventually refused to take that step forward -- but later in the morning, once David ente ed the station, we were able to have rather relaxed conversations with the L.A.P.D. Sergeant who was assigned to us, various officers from the Center, and many pedestrians--including some lost Skid Row habituees who appreciated our coffee and doughnuts. David was personally escorted through his processing, which included a physical of two turns around him, as he stood stripped. He was apparently courteously treated, and in the course of the processing had time to talk with some of the others refusing induction that morning. All the other inductees knew who he was, and once he came out to the cheering group at 11:45 a steady stream of those about to be inducted and those awaiting the final processing stopped to talk to David as they went to lunch, and even as they boarde the buses for the various boot camps. We offered boxes of doughnuts and continued to offer flowers as those already inducted were herded rather dejectedly to the buses. Several took the flowers and accepted our best wishes, but only two were willing to take the boxes of doughnuts to pass out on the bus to their buddies. David Bolduc's refusal was the first of an L.A. Resister, and

Best possible image.

UP-TO-DATE (continued)

David and all the supporters who turned out that day were beautiful.



On January 29, the day of Dr. Spock's arraignment, the clergy, academicians and doctors from the Supporters of the Resistance held a specific aid, counsel and abet action on the steps of the Old Federal Bldg. (See the Professions for Resistance Call below.) At this time they publicly counselled non-cooperation, made checks payable to resisters (aid), and personally accepted the draft cards offered to them (abet). The cards collected were then delivered to U.S. Atty. Matt Byrne along with the David Bolduc complicity statements (signed at David's demonstration on the 17th), the new complicity signator roll, and the roll of signators to the Dr. Spock support statement. (See Lynn Shoemaker's article elsewhere in this issue.)

Sherna Gluck

On Jan. 31 Dr. Benjamin Spock, of Boston Five fame, arrived in L.A. and delivered a major address to 5,000 students and faculty assembled in UCLA's Pauley Pavilion. Just as the question-answer period was abou to start, following a thundrous standing ovation for Dr. Spock, Dennis Durby and Marty Harris of L.A. Resistance arose from their seats in the audience and said, "Dr. Spock--you stood up for us--we stand up for you and for our brothers." 5,000 people watched as Dennis and Marty then proceeded to publicly burn their classification cards.

The U.C.L.A. Resistance then led a march from Pauley Pavillion to the Westwood Draft Board and staged a mill-in. 600 people walked the half mile to the Draft Board, where two guys turned in their draft cards to the clerk at the counter. They were met by a deafening cheer from the onlooking crowd.

Mike Swart

On Feb. 3rd and 4th The L.A. Resistance held a conference-work-shop on the courtroom procedure and the prison experience. Several lawyers reviewed the legal process and procedure. This was the basis for a discussion of the meaning of various pleas (guilty vs not guilty), the courtroom as a political forum, and the implica-

Best possible image.

UP-TO-DATE (continued)

ions of various lines of defense. The following day, Darryl Skrabak -- recently released refuser who made the Call of Acceptance for the draft cards at the L.A. Resistance Dec. 4th ceremony -- and Bob Anderson, who served time for refusing induction in 1965, lead discussions on the prison experience. The conference included the more isolated Resistance groups in the Southwest (e.g. Tucson, Santa Barbara).

Anonymous

At 7:00 a.m., January 20, Los Angeles Resister Neil Brown entered the Los Angeles Induction Center to refuse induction into the army.

Meanwhile a support group of 100 people distributed apple cider and donuts to the inductees entering the center.

Slowly, as the time faded, so did the support group. At 6:30 p.m., 11 1/2 hours later, Neil reappeared to a faithful group of 5 remaining Resistance brothers.

In assessing the demonstration feel that it must be realized that the shouting and harassment of men enterng the Induction Center is a poor tacic.

These men are our brothers but re trapped in a box of which they see o escape -- conscription.

We cannot substitute our coercion for military coercion.

David Bolduc

VIEWS

Jan. 29th THE CALL

"We have come here today to support those young men who in conscience are resisting the draft, and those who support them in that resistance - specifically, Dr. Benjamin Spock, Reverend William Sloane Coffin, Michael Ferber, Mitchell Goodman, and Marcus Raskin. These five men have been arraigned today in Boston on charges of conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act by counseling young men to resist the draft. They have urged draft refusal because they believe that the fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels them to commit their lives to changing that course and to stand with those young men who, in the American tradition of Civil Disobedience, courageously refuse induction. They have publicly and deliberately placed themselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers in order to join them in what they feel is the basic act of conscience of our time. They have been indicted, and if convicted they could be sent to prison for five years. Some of us here today are young enough to be drafted. Many others are not. We are united, however, in our conviction that the war in Vietnam is an unjust, illegal and immoral

REMEMBER TUES. MARCH 5

Best possible image.

VIEWS (continued)

war, and that a draft law which compels young men to fight such a war, killing and being illed, is itself unjust and immoral. We accept the moral obligation to support the hundreds of draft refusers now serving or facing prison terms, and to join the five indicted men in urging and couseling draft-eligible young men to refuse induction. Our purpose is not to create disrespect for the law - it is to defend basic moral principles and to uphold the right to freedom of speech in the most direct and effective way: by exercising it."

Professions for the Resistance

A MEETING OF CONSCIENCE-

Jan. 29 - Lynn Shoemaker

Strange--these establishment types, be-tailed and be-suited, standing in front of the Los Angeles City Hall, talking, then watching closely as their leaders went over what they were about to do. Shouldn't they have been inside, manning their desks, wearing down their pencils and hours?

What followed was even stranger. After walking the two blocks to the Federal Building, they formed a semi-circle around six young men. The ritual began: "We have come here today to support those young men who in conscience are resisting the draft, and those who support them in that resistance--specifically Dr. Benjamin Spock, Reverend William Sloane Coffin, Michael Ferber, Mitchell Goodman and Marcus Raskin."

Then from the Old Testament, a Rabbi read the same words that President Johnson once used: "I ca heaven and earth to witness against you this day, that I have set before thee life and death, the blessing and the curse: therefore choose life, that thou mayest live...."

The six young men did choose life: "I am 1-O, but I can no longer accept this classification." The draft turns black men into niggers. Cooperate and you become a white nigger. I will no longer cooperate." "I must follow my conscience."

The semi-circle of suits, responding to another clergyman clerg man, choired "We will support you." And unlike most choirs, they turned their words into actions. They gave A plate was passed on which they placed financial support. They gave again -- this time moral support. They accepted the six draft cards an passed them from hand to hand. In this way, on the same day that five men of conscience were arraigned (Jan. 29, 1968), over one hundred other Los Angeles professionals accepted their "moral obligation to support the hundreds of draft refuser now serving or facing prison terms, and to join the five indicted men in urging and counseling draft-eligible young men to refuse induction."

Last, these lawyers, teachers social workers, doctors, and clergymen turned to us: "at this very minu the Resistance and their supporters are clogging the war machine with their whole weight. Will you do the

Best possible image.

SUPPORT
LOS ANGELES
RESISTERS
WHEN THEY
REFUSE
INDUCTION

Best possible image.

CHRISTIAN HAYDEN
& JOE MAIZLISH
REFUSE MARCH 5
BILL GARAWAY
REFUSES MARCH 12
MARTY HARRIS
REFUSES MARCH 27
7:00 A.M. AT
7031 S. BROADWAY

Best possible image.

VIEWS (continued)

same and help us put an end to this criminal war?" The Federal Bldg. was not moved. It stood just as tall, ponderous and cold as ever. But we were moved -- moved by those who had once been strangers and who now were brother-resisters.

LOS ANGELES RESISTANCE CONFERENCE

Feb. 3-4 Lynn Shoemaker

"Let's have a conference -- a conference on draft resistance. A lot of guys don't know the basic facts. Most of us haven't thought enough about what Resistance means," said one of the L.A. Resisters. So we did. But this wasn't the usual kind of conference -- a tightly packed schedule of speeches and workshops. No, instead a bunch of us from Southern California and Arizona gathered in the basement of the University Church (near USC) and rapped.

The first afternoon we rapped about the whole legal bag -- FBI investigation to trial. "What about appeals?" "How do you keep from selling out?" Many of us stayed in the church to eat and later to sleep. Next morning, a session on draft counseling. "Medical deferments and exemptions are the biggest hold in the draft." "If someone has just gotten a 1-A, you can put off his induction by 5 months -- and maybe even as long as 2 1/2 years." So our expert on the draft said, and he showed us why and how.

That afternoon was the mo important part of the conference, though. Important because we were trying to lick our fears. Prison. A couple of brother-resisters told us what it was like. "Any letter addressed to your Congressma will not be opened and censored." "If you want to know what's going on, the most important jobs are in the records office." "As of now, draft resisters are not paroled."

We rapped. We learned some things about saying "no" to the draft. We helped each other. We began saying "yes" to our brothers.

PAC CONFERENCE

Feb. 10 Mike Swartz

Under the auspices of the PAC, the L.A. Draft Coalition, composed of several loosely allied anti-draft groups, had its first conference on Feb. 10. Th purpose of the conference was t establish a mechanism of comm nication amongst people of various persuasions in their opposition to the draft, and to institute a central organ to which concerned people could contribute funds for anti-draft activities and which could then distribute this money to the various anti-draft groups on the basis of demonstrated need.

Best possible image.

Participating organizations varied from the long-established AFSC to middle-class student groups such as SDS and Resistance, to black groups such as US, The Freedom Draft Movement, and BRAWFO (Black Resistance Agsint Wars for Oppression), to the militant Chicano groups, The Brown Berets and Barrio Communications.

Each group presented the audience first with its own views regarding the draft, and then with its own current and projected programs of activities against Selective Service and the war. I spoke on behalf of The Resistance and emphasized such topics as manpower procurement and channeling and the relationship of non-cooperation and prison to building a movement based on moral responsibility and awareness, political consciousness and action, and a growing sense of community.

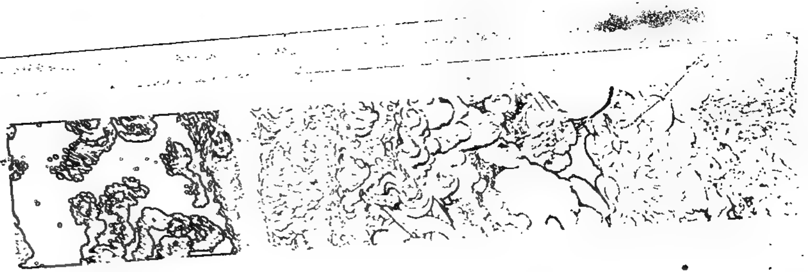
Plans were laid for future conferences to keep constantly assessing the growth and direction of the movement for Draft Resistance.

INSIDE DELANO

Feb. 10th   Frank Landsman

Generally to learn how to organize, specially how to mobilize the Mexican-American community, five of us from The L.A. Resistance this month journeyed to Delano to meet with Cesar Chavez, leader of the National Farm Workers.

In his home, Cesar shared his personal support (He would like to see his son involved.) for the



Resistance -- What it means in Delano and what it could mean in the outer community. Presently, fearing conflicts which might split the Union Cesar's approach among the workers is a quiet one -- gently educating through the Union paper and weekly discussions.

Cesar, himself taught by an Anglo, suggested the outsider could enter and be accepted in the Mexican-American community. There, he mentioned, the very "machismo-complex," the ideal of masculinity native to the Mexican which sends him to war, once turned, would bring to The Resistance some of its strongest and most dedicated brothers. Then relating from his ten years inside AFL-CIO meetings before beginning the Delano strike, Cesar repeatedly returned to what he saw as a first necessity -- little could happen until days of demonstrations became a constant way of life.

At the end of the day we left Delano with more awareness of organizing, but also with the spirit of the man and the people. Walking the land the Union has recently purchased (with members of the San Francisco Resistance) talking of common hopes and failures --we stood before a row of green saplings, each tended and cared for by a family...wondering in what land, how grows this dream of ours.

Best possible image.

WOMEN'S RESISTANCE

THE WOMEN'S RESISTANCE

There is a growing feeling that silence today constitutes complicity with the criminal acts of our country in Vietnam. All the public protests we women have engaged in in the past seem not to have broken the silence as far as any effective action against the U.S. war machine. Therefore many believe protest must be stepped up to resistance.

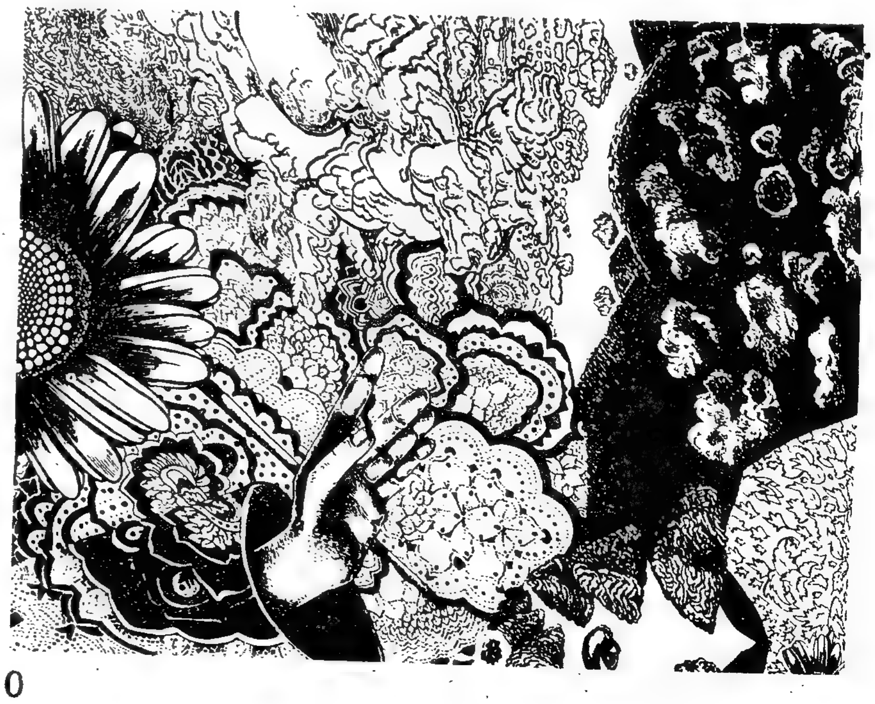
The Fellowship for Social Justice of the First Unitarian Church has endorsed a pilot project -- The Women's Resistance. The immediate goal of The Women's Resistance is a minimum of fifty women willing and able to practise civil diobedience by sitting down in front of the Los Angeles Induction Center during a demonstration.

This type of civil disobedience directed against the drafting of our sons to kill and be killed in Vietnam is a natural for women who have reached the age where they no longer have to return home to feed small children or are entirely dependent on a weekly paycheck. By putting their bodies in much the same jeopardy as the young men who are resisting the draft they are declaring -in a concrete way- their support of these draft resisters. But unlike these courageous men they cannot be labelled cowards by the super-patriot. Instead of preparing breakfast as usual after reading of another escalation of our barbaric war, this act of civil disobedience can help restore some of our self-respect by openly dissociating ourselves from these aggressive acts of our country.

As co-chairman of the Peace Committee of the Fellowship for Social Justice and as one who has practised this type of civil disobedience, I would like to talk to any group of individual interested in joining The Women's Resistance.

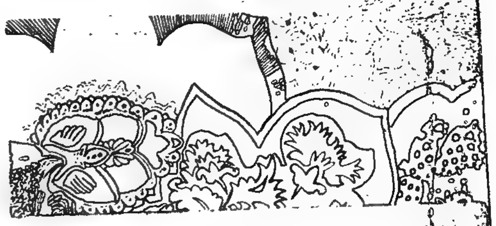
The details of this action have yet to be planned, and the date has yet to be set. Please contact me if you are interested, so that you may attend the next meeting.

Betty Rottger
Phone Nos.-Home: WE. 3-1842
Office: HO. 2-1329



Best possible image.

IN BRIEF



In one or another part of country, daily, members of The Resist are refusing induction - many a speeded up induction order as a r sult of turning in their draft cards October 16. Indictments are b handed down, sentences passed:

January 3rd	Alan Haifley, in Denver, went on trial for willful non-possession of a draft card.
January 10th	Howard Marston, Jr. reported for induction. His father was going to refuse for him, but the Army cancelled his induction on that day.
January 15	Frank Shor refused induction in Minneapolis
January 17th	David Bolduc of L.A. Resistance refused indu tion. David Harris refused in Oakland, and Peter St. Clair and Lennie Brodie in N.Y.
January 19	Dan Fallon of CADRE (Chicago) went on trial for refusal of induction Jack Peet, of Walnut Creek, Cal was arrainged for burning his draft card.
January 22	Dave Pence refused induction in Minneapolis
January 23rd	Clifford Schembrie of Walnut Creek was arrainged for refusal of induction
January 24th	Dave Gutknecht refused induction in Minneapoli
January 29th	Brad Littlefield of Tucson Resistance was arraigned for burning his draft card.
January 31st	Davis Harris, of Palo Alto Resistance, was in ted for refusing to submit to induction - just tw weeks after his induction was scheduled.
February 6th	Fred Avila of CADRE was sentenced for refus of induction.
February 14th	Timothy English, Jeff Browning and Mark Riley of Palo Alto Resistance all refused induction
February 20th	Neil Brown, Jr. of L.A. refused induction.

REMEMBER MAR 5

Best possible image.

By now almost all of the L.A. Resisters who returned their cards on December 4th have been contacted by the F.B.I. The Feds moved much quicker after the 4th. They were still contacting some of the 16th non-cooperators when December 4th came around. Yet within three days, the three resisters who made statements during the December 4th ceremony were all contacted.

THE RESISTANCE HAS A NEW OFFICE. As many of you know, we were evicted from our old quarters because of "increased traffic to our suite" (we must be growing!). Interesting, that the FBI also paid a visit to our landlord to let him know we were an "illegal" group. The eviction turned out to be a mixed blessing. Not only do we have more commodious quarters- and more congenial ones - but we are only one block from the Westwood draft boards. To add to our delight, we share our ivy-covered courtyard with the Betsy Ross Bookstore, NSA, The Loft, and several artist studios.
New address: 1355 Westwood Blvd, Room 201
Phones are the same: 473-6410, 879-9440

Among our new projects is contacting every man who refuses induction in L.A. and all those indicted for refusal of induction. We will offer our help and support and the confort of our numbers.

Campus organizing is being intensified. If you have any ideas, or want to help set up a campus group, or know someone who wants to become a campus draft counselor, please call us.

Marv Davidov, (Rev) Louis Vitale and Darryl Skrabak are forming a prison committee - to establish a fund and program for those going in and those being released from prison. We hope to create an anti-GI Bill, a support fund for families, and a parole program to help non-cooperators.

Marv Davidov represents the Mississippi Cooperatives created in 1965 by former SNCC people, including 200 former tenant farmers in the production of the "Crafts of Freedom": - suede handbags, brown dolls, toy stuffed animals, etc.
Fifteen cooperatives exist, owned and operated by poor people, thus manifesting an attack on the culture of poverty.
Marv seeks friends to sponsor home showings of the Crafts.
Brochures are available in the Resistance Office, or Marv can be reached at 934 Sweetzer, L.A. 69, 654-0386, til 11 A.M. daily.

BR 3/12/68

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68283)

DATE: 3/14/68

FROM : SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK
SM - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Report re Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK on 1/31/68.	2/1/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: 1 - BOSTON (REGISTERED)
100- (DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

~~100-67852~~ (SDS-UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LA)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
25-79658 (ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATION) 25-79931 (DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)
100-67887 (MICHAEL SLOMICH)(SI)
100-NEW (JEFF SCHMITT)
100-67274 (DON FREED)(RI-A)
100-67358 (WALTER CROWE)(SI)
100-64507 (JIM BERLAND)(SI)
100-64359 (DON KALISH)

RHB/lch
(13)
lch

Read by

100-70116-164

SEARCHED..........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED....9....FILED..........
MAR 14 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On January 31, 1968, Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK spoke at ~~Poly~~ Pauley Pavilian on the UCLA campus. After the speech given by SPOCK and a question and answer period, ~~SDS-organized Estic.~~ [redacted] SDS of UCLA and also another organization called the Resistance which is made up of just about most of the peace organizations and people against the war on UCLA campus. These two groups organized a march down Westwood Boulevard from the UCLA campus to the Westwood Induction Center, which is a couple of blocks south of Wilshire Boulevard. About 5,000 people came to hear SPOCK speak, and of that 5,000 about 500 stayed to attend the SDS and Resistence march. The march proceeded in a fairly orderly fashion down Westwood Boulevard to the Induction Center. At Wilshire and Westwood the march split up into two groups, one on each side of the street. This proceeded the two blocks south of Wilshire Boulevard to the Induction Center. Then picket lines were set up on each side of the street for about a half hour then the picket line of the east side of Westwood Boulevard broke up and came over to the west side. By the time the group arrived at the Induction Center it was approximately 1:30 or 2:00 PM and the marchers stayed until 3:30 or 4:00 PM and during this time people began progressively leaving the area so toward the end there was only 30 or 40 people left. In front of the Induction Center two people turned in their draft cards. One earlier had burned his card at the ~~Poly~~ Pauley Pavilian. One [redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

[redacted]

symbolically handed his card in [redacted] and some papers he had received from the Induction Center but he said he had already turned in his card so yesterday's was a symbolic one.

Attached to this report are ten or twelve frames of some photographs taken and both of these individuals who turned in their cards are visible on the film.

As a whole the march and demonstration was fairly orderly but some momentary problems did develop. Primarily MICHAEL SLOMICH grabbed the microphone and began hollering "Let's go inside the induction center" etc., and also JEFF SCHMI[redacted] who is in PL or close to PL, also picked up the microphone and hollered the same as SLOMICH was hollering, and a whole group of people more or less began rushing into the induction center. The newsmen followed and there was maybe 50 people inside the induction center. The employees were fairly excited and nervous and immediately began grabbing telephones and making calls etc. Once inside the induction center some people made some firey speeches, but in particular, DON FREED stired people up, but this only lasted five or ten minutes as some of the SDS people and Resistence people advised people to leave otherwise arrests would be made. For the remainder of the march the picket line was organized so that the people would enter the doorway of the induction center, briefly walk through the induction center and leave, giving a leaflet or saying something to the people working inside, but congregation of people inside. This example of behavior on the part of MIKE SLOMICH is something that has happened before. A few months ago there was the sit in the placement center against Dow Chemical and it was MIKE SLOMICH who began rushing people inside. He was the one who began breaking the panes of glass.

Attached also are some leaflets that were made by either PL or SDS and passed out on the march and also at the SPOCK rally. One of the major parts of one leaflet was written by WALTER CROWE who is a Communist Party member and also a member of the UCLA SDS and plays a fairly leading role in that organization.

When SPOCK spoke at the PAULEY ~~Poly-~~Pavilian, the people allowed on the gymnasium floor were only people higher up and newsmen, people who had brought SPOCK to UCLA, or were on the Committee for New Politics who were making use of SPOCK's stay. JIM BERLAND, member of the Communist Party, was one of the officials, moving about freely with people like DON KALISH ~~KELLISH~~, UCLA Professor, SPOCK, and a number of other people.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	3/22/68	12/4/67 - 3/20/68	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DECEMBER 4, 1967		JAMES A. WORRELL		jmb
		CHARACTER OF CASE		
		SSA, 1948		

REFERENCE: Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 12/6/67.
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 2/16/68.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

An additional copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau in the event dissemination to the Department of Justice is desired.

The details of this report contain a copy of an article that appeared in the 12/1/67, issue of the "Daily Bruin," campus newspaper at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). No attempt to determine the reporter of

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☑ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☑ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

See Cover Page B.

100-70116-166

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED 9
FILED 9

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

2 - Bureau
1 - USA, Los Angeles
2 - New York
14 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 25-79064, KALISH)
  (1 - 25-79435, WEITZEL)
  (1 - 25-79566, CARTER)
  (1 - 25-79060, DE RUSH)
  (1 - 25-79234, ROBB)
  (1 - 25-79567, KING)
  (1 - 100-71099, WESTON)
  (1 - 100-70693, OCKERT)
  (1 - 100-71007, ROBB)
  (1 - 100-70116, The Resistance)
  (1 - 100-70658, Anti-Draft Activities)

ap

---

of this article is being made by the Los Angeles Office as to do so, will most probably result in embarrassment to the Bureau. In the event indictments are returned in this case, then the reporter of the article should be determined and interviewed as to who furnished information for the article, and other possible events of advance advertising of the demonstration on 12/4/67.

On 3/6/68, ROBERTA DORAN (Conceal), Sergeant, UCLA Police Department, advised that the article above described was not a paid advertisement.

A review of Los Angeles file 100-70116, Bureau file 25-558319, reflects that the 12/4/67, demonstration, sponsored by The Resistance at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, was advertised by leaflet, a copy of which was made available by [redacted] and submitted to the Bureau by Los Angeles airtel dated 11/30/67. A further review of this file reflects that several leaflets were received by security informants of the Los Angeles FBI Office. The file reflects that there is no other form of advance advertising other than leaflets (except for activities of GREG ROBB and DANIEL KING as set forth in the details).

A review of Los Angeles file 100-70658, Bureau file 25-520132, reflects that leaflets collected at the

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

First Unitarian Church at the demonstration on 12/4/67, were furnished to the Bureau by letterhead memorandum, enclosed to Los Angeles airtel dated 12/5/67, entitled, "ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES, DECEMBER 4 - 8, 1967, INFORMATION CONCERNING, (INTERNAL SECURITY)."

A separate communication, a film of the demonstration taken by KTLA television station, 5800 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, is being submitted to the FBI Laboratory to be held so that a viewing of the film will be possible by representatives of the Department of Justice and the Bureau. The film should be returned to Los Angeles after the viewing, as it is considered evidence and should be returned to KTLA as requested.

The Bureau specifically requested photographs of the two individuals who participated in delivering the draft cards to the U.S. Attorney's Office at the end of the demonstration. The film being submitted by separated cover shows this better than any film or photos reviewed. The two persons who delivered the cards to the U.S. Court House have been identified as Reverend RICHARD WESTON and RICHARD CHARLES CARTER.

No attempt will be made at this time to interview officials of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles to determine who made arrangements for the use of the church for the demonstration on 12/4/67, as it is believed that such investigation might be taken as a harassment of the church. Also, it is pointed out that one of the speakers at the demonstration was Reverend ROY A. OCKERT, who is an associate minister of the church.

Investigative period of this report is extensive as it includes investigation from the date of the demonstration, plus investigation to obtain stronger evidence since the demonstration.

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: Will at ABC television headquarters, determine under what circumstances their film of the 12/4/67, demonstration at Los Angeles, California, can be obtained and if it is necessary to subpoena the film, determine the name of the person upon whom a subpoena duces tecum should be served. If the film can be obtained without a subpoena, secure the same and submit to Los Angeles so that it may be reviewed and statements of the speakers can be identified and taped, and reduced to writing for the Bureau.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (1) Will interview DARRYL SKRABAK for informatiom he may have concerning the demonstration on 12/4/67.

(2) Will interview reporters, TOM BROKAW (KNBC), ROY MITCHELL (KABC), HOWARD GINGOLD (KNXT), and DICK GARTON (KTLA), for information they may have regarding demonstration on 12/4/67.

(3) Will interview newspaper reporters, as may be determined, regarding demonstration on 12/4/67.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: JAMES A. WORRELL
Date: 3/22/68
Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 25-79545
Bureau File #:

Title: ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
DECEMBER 4, 1967

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948

Synopsis: On 12/4/67, a demonstration was held at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. This demonstration was sponsored by The Resistance and covered by several local television stations, FBI agents and newspaper reporters. Motion pictures were taken by four local television stations, plus ABC national network crew. Statements of some speakers at the demonstration were taped from KNXT sound film, and set out. Advance advertising of demonstration done by leaflet, plus article in University of California at Los Angeles campus newspaper. Witnesses who could possibly testify as to specific comments of speakers at demonstration have been determined. FBI Laboratory report set out. Investigation continuing.

- P -

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 25-79545

The following article appeared in the December 1, 1967 issue of the DAILY BRUIN, school newspaper at the University of California at Los Angeles, 415 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, California:

Resistance group rallies today; will return draft cards Monday

Young men across the country who are opposed to the selective service system will return their draft cards to the federal government next Monday. A Resistance rally will take place at noon today in Meyerhoff Park.

In Los Angeles, members and supporters of the Resistance, the group which is organizing the draft card return here, will meet at noon Monday at the First Unitarian Church downtown to hold a "ceremony" during which the draft cards will be collected.

Following the ceremony, the group will march to the Federal Building where the cards will be handed over to the Federal Marshall. There will be a brief rally at the Federal Building.

According to Resistance sources, individuals not eligible for the draft are indicating their support of those who return their draft cards by signing complicity statements.

Draft card-returning events will take place in approximately 30 American cities plus several major European cities including London, Paris, and Florence, Resistance sources disclosed.

Approximately 1500 American youths returned their draft cards on Oct. 16, the first day of the nationwide "Stop the Draft Week," which culminated in the celebrated march on the Pentagon. On Nov. 14, some 60 men reportedly returned their draft cards in the Boston area.

1

Date 12/5/67

At 12:10 PM, at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West Eighth Street, approximately 300 persons gathered. A bulletin passed out at the door reflected that the gathering was entitled, "A Service of Conscience." The meeting was open to the public and was sponsored by "The Resistance" an anti-draft organization.

The meeting commenced with the singing of a song entitled, "Once to Every Man and Nation". At 12:13 PM, the Reverend RICHARD WESTON, Minister, Unitarian Society of Whittier, California, lead the crowd in a responsive reading entitled, "The Young Dead Soldiers". This was followed by a spoken aspiration and a minute of silence. At 12:20 PM, the Reverend ROY A. OCKERT, Associate Minister, First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, lead a responsive reading entitled, "On War". This lasted two minutes.

Commencing at 12:22 PM and ending 12 minutes later, four members of "The Resistance" gave testimonials about the draft. At 12:37 PM the group was lead in two songs by an unknown individual playing a guitar. One of the songs was entitled, "We Shall Overcome", and the other was "We Ain't Gonna Learn War No More" sung to the tune of "Down by the Riverside". During the singing, bread was passed to the group for consumption.

At 12:43 PM, the Reverend HARLAN WEITZEL, Executive Director, Greater Los Angeles Chapter, Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam, gave the main address. This speech, addressed to those present, was that all should join in and counsel, aid, and abet those men who resisted the Selective Service System. This speech was over at 12:54 PM.

At 12:55 PM a young man named DARRELL SKRABAK, who claimed to be a Selective Service violator recently released from the Federal Correctional Institution, Lompoc, California, gave a speech of encouragement to those who would refuse the draft. He said that those men willing to refuse the draft should not be afraid of prison, because they have

On 12/4/67 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-79545

by SA JAMES A. WORRELL/les Date dictated 12/4/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

their convictions to support them. He ended by stating that he could not be bought or sold. At this time, precisely 1:02 PM, it was announced that those young men who wished could place their draft cards in a glass bowl, which was approximately eight inches in height and approximately eight inches in diameter, could do so. The glass bowl was on top of a table set in the front center of the stage at the said church. The first bowl mentioned had approximately eight ounces of what appeared to be blood. Along side this bowl was another similar bowl, which was empty. This second bowl was for those who wished to place "Complicity" statements in it.

During the next two minutes, approximately 21 men placed what appeared to be small white cards, the shape and size of Selective Service Registration and Notice of Classification cards in the two bowls. Some additional papers were placed in the bowls by others who came onto the stage. This terminated the service or demonstration at 1:06 PM.

Two persons who participated in the service, who wore stoles, took a glass bowl each and proceeded out of the church. The group formed outside the church and proceeded to walk to the United States Courthouse located at 312 North Spring Street. Members of the crowd of protesters carried two large banners, one banner had written on it, "Hell No," while the other banner had written on it, "Resist, October 16, December 4, April 2". During the walk to the United States Courthouse, the Reverend HARLAN WEITZEL was observed to carry the glass bowl with the blood in it, while another person carried the other bowl. Various members of the resistance took turns carrying the glass bowls. Those of the group that walked the three miles to the United States Courthouse numbered about 185.

The group arrived at the United States Courthouse at 3:22 PM. They proceeded up the steps and formed outside the front door on the Spring Street side of the building. There was a prepared speech given by a member of "The Resistance". The speech was as follows:

> "We are draft age men, citizens responsible for the acts of our government, and human beings with a personal crisis of conscience.

"We have seen a land destroyed, a people made homeless, their children orphaned.

"We hold that overwhelming justification must be given for the taking of even a single life. We hold that no such justification has been forthcoming from the American government.

"This tragedy is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to Vietnam while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft, and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual "outs" can have no effect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join with us."

After this it was announced that the United States Attorney had refused to accept the glass bowls with draft cards and that two representatives were going in the United States Courthouse to find someone to take them. The two representatives entered the Courthouse and set the glass bowls on a table near the first elevator on the east side of the lobby. After a short speech and the taking of pictures by news media, the two representatives left.

Upon instructions from the United States Attorney, the two glass bowls were taken to the office of W. MATTHEW BRYNE, JR., United States Attorney, 12th floor, United States Courthouse. There the cards and papers were taken from the two glass bowls. The glass bowls were retained along with a representative sample of the possible blood.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 12/7/67

At 1:10 p.m., on December 4, 1967, a large group of individuals were observed to be congregating at the entrance to the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles. This group of individuals proceeded along the sidewalk east on Eighth Street to Vermont, north on Vermont to Wilshire and then to Sixth, east on Sixth to Olive, north on Olive to Fifth, east on Fifth to Hill, north on Hill to Fourth, east on Fourth to Broadway and north on Broadway to First. They then proceeded east on First to Spring Street, and north on Spring Street until arriving at the U. S. Court House at 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, arriving at approximately 3:20 p.m.

During this walk approximately 185 persons participated. Signs were observed as follows: "HELL NO," "RESIST, October 16, December 4, April 2."

At that point a tall, blond male, with a yellow stole around his neck, and having a large "handlebar" mustache, spoke to the crowd and advised that "they" would resist against the Selective Service System. This individual was the same person who appeared to be leading the march and who was carrying a brandy snifter approximately one-quarter filled with a thick red liquid.

An individual named "BILL" acted as the master of ceremonies at the U. S. Court House and at that point introduced GILBERT RUSH. RUSH read a prepared speech which was exactly like the material contained in pamphlets which were being handed out by various individuals along the route of march. His speech was as follows:

> "We are draftage men, citizens responsible for the acts of our government, and human beings with a personal crisis of conscience.

On 12/4/67 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-79545

by SA JAMES S. IRVING/gja Date dictated 12/5/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

> "We have seen a land destroyed, a people made homeless, their children orphaned.
>
> "We hold that overwhelming justification must be given for the taking of even a single life. We hold that no such justification has been forthcoming from the American government.
>
> "This tragedy is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to Vietnam while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft, and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual 'outs' can have no effect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join with us."

"BILL" at that point stated that they were going to try to take the draft cards collected up to the office of the United States Attorney. He also invited anyone of the individuals who had turned in their card to speak to the crowd. No one volunteered. He also stated that he had heard two of their number "had been busted" during the march and he wondered if anyone in the crowd had any information concerning it.

"BILL" made an announcement about a meeting to be held in the future at the office of the "Resistance" at 1093 Broxton, Westwood and also spoke of another meeting to take place at the Unitarian Church in Los Angeles.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/5/67

At about 3:31 p.m. on the afternoon of December 4, 1967, an individual who introduced himself as GILBERT D. RUSH, read the following statement to the crowd assembled on the Spring Street side of the Federal Building:

> "We are draft age men, citizens responsible for the acts of our government, and human beings with a person crisis of conscience.
>
> "We have seen a land destroyed, a people made homeless, their children orphaned.
>
> "We hold that overwhelming justification must be given for the taking of even a single life. We hold that no such justification has been forthcoming from the American government.
>
> "This tragedy is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to Vietnam while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft, and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual "outs" can have no effect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join with us."

RUSH was observed to read the above statement from a mimeographed leaflet which was being distributed at the site of the above speech, and along the route of march of participants in the protest parade held on December 4, 1967.

On 12/4/67 at Los Angeles, California File # 100-70653

by SA W. JAMES WOOD wjw Date dictated 12/5/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following article appeared in the evening edition of the Los Angeles Herald-Examiner newspaper, Los Angeles, California, on December 5, 1967:

Page A-4

FBI STUDIES DRAFT CARDS, 'BLOOD' LEFT BY PROTESTORS

The FBI today is studying some grim "evidence" left behind by a group of 200 antiwar protestors who attempted to leave it with the U.S. Attorney's office.

Two chalices—one containing a red liquid, presumably blood, and the other containing a number of documents, presumably draft cards—were brought to the Federal Attorney's office and refused.

The chalices were then left in the Spring Street lobby of the Federal Building. Earlier, Daniel Nieclziejke, 21, of Oakland, burned what he said was his draft card in front of the building.

FBI agents accompanied U.S. Attorney Matt Byrne to the lobby and confiscated the two chalices left there. Byrne said:

"I have not examined them. If there are any criminal acts involved, the FBI will bring the evidence to us and we will file the complaint."

Spokesmen for the protestors called their group "The Resistance." Nieclziejke said he is with the Peace and Freedom party, currently attempting to get the 67,000 necessary signatures to place candidates on the next California ballot.

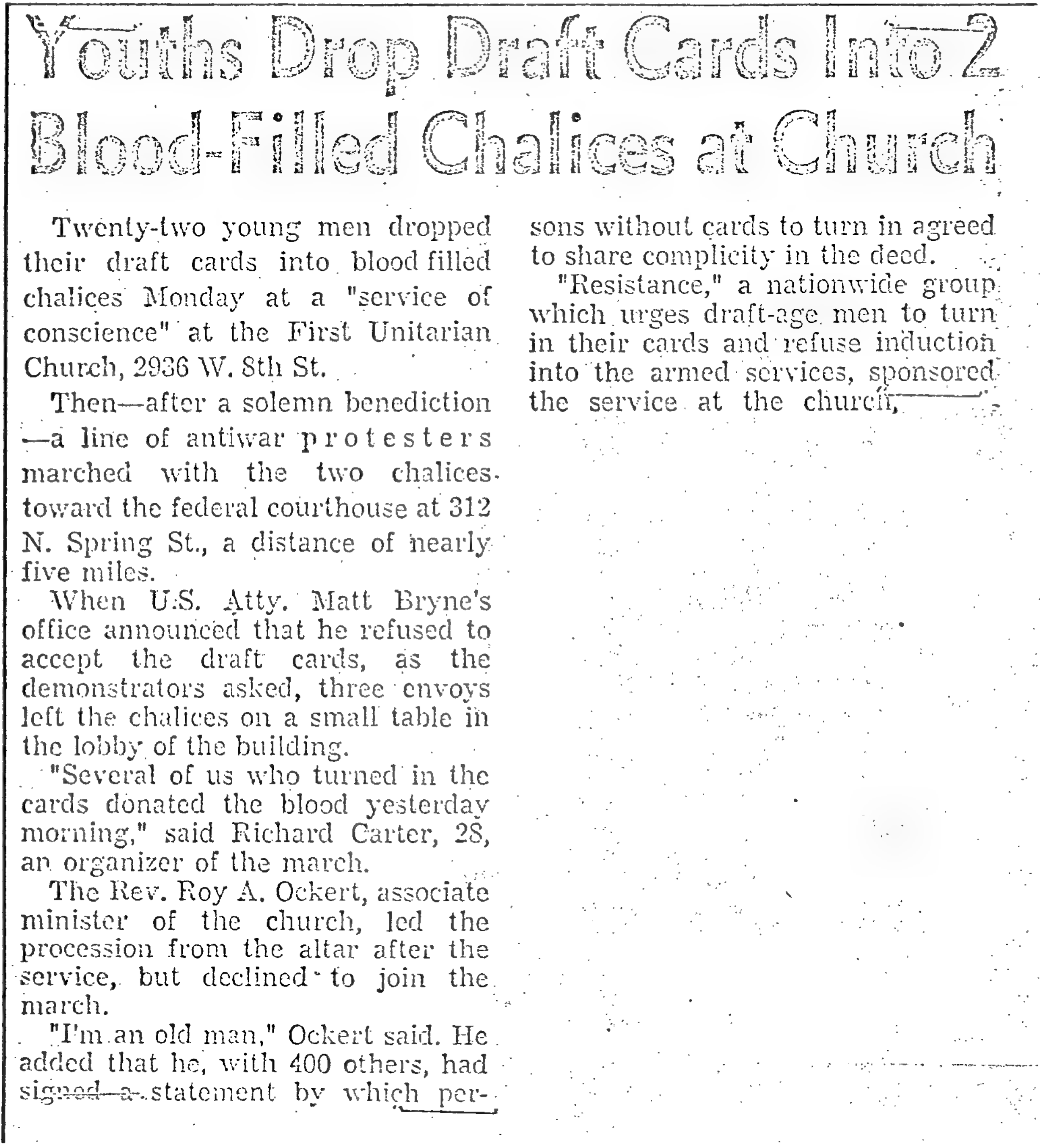
Earlier a group of draft objectors held a "service" at the First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. Eighth St. There 22 young men dropped their draft cards in a bowl they said was filled with blood several of them had donated in the morning.

This was one of the two chalices left at the Federal Courthouse Building. Some of the protestors marched the five miles from the church to the Civic Center Building and at one time approximately 100 persons supporting the cause milled around the building.

The Rev. Roy A. Oekert, associate minister of the First Unitarian Church, said he and about 400 others had signed a document urging young men to ignore the draft and turn in their cards.

- 9 -

The following article appeared in the home edition of the Los Angeles Times newspaper, page I-3, Los Angeles, California, on December 5, 1967:



Youths Drop Draft Cards Into 2 Blood-Filled Chalices at Church

Twenty-two young men dropped their draft cards into blood filled chalices Monday at a "service of conscience" at the First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. 8th St.

Then—after a solemn benediction—a line of antiwar protesters marched with the two chalices toward the federal courthouse at 312 N. Spring St., a distance of nearly five miles.

When U.S. Atty. Matt Bryne's office announced that he refused to accept the draft cards, as the demonstrators asked, three envoys left the chalices on a small table in the lobby of the building.

"Several of us who turned in the cards donated the blood yesterday morning," said Richard Carter, 28, an organizer of the march.

The Rev. Roy A. Ockert, associate minister of the church, led the procession from the altar after the service, but declined to join the march.

"I'm an old man," Ockert said. He added that he, with 400 others, had signed a statement by which persons without cards to turn in agreed to share complicity in the deed.

"Resistance," a nationwide group which urges draft-age men to turn in their cards and refuse induction into the armed services, sponsored the service at the church.

The following article appeared on page 105 of the Los Feliz Advertiser, a newspaper, Hollywood, California, on December 7, 1967:

Draft Cards Dipped In Blood As Protest

20 Youths Dunk Cards In Chalice

Stepped-up anti-war demonstrations in the area have been marked by the presentation of blood-drenched draft cards to federal authorities by 20 potential draftees and a move by 15 at California State College at Los Angeles to halt draft board judgment on deferments for student demonstrators.

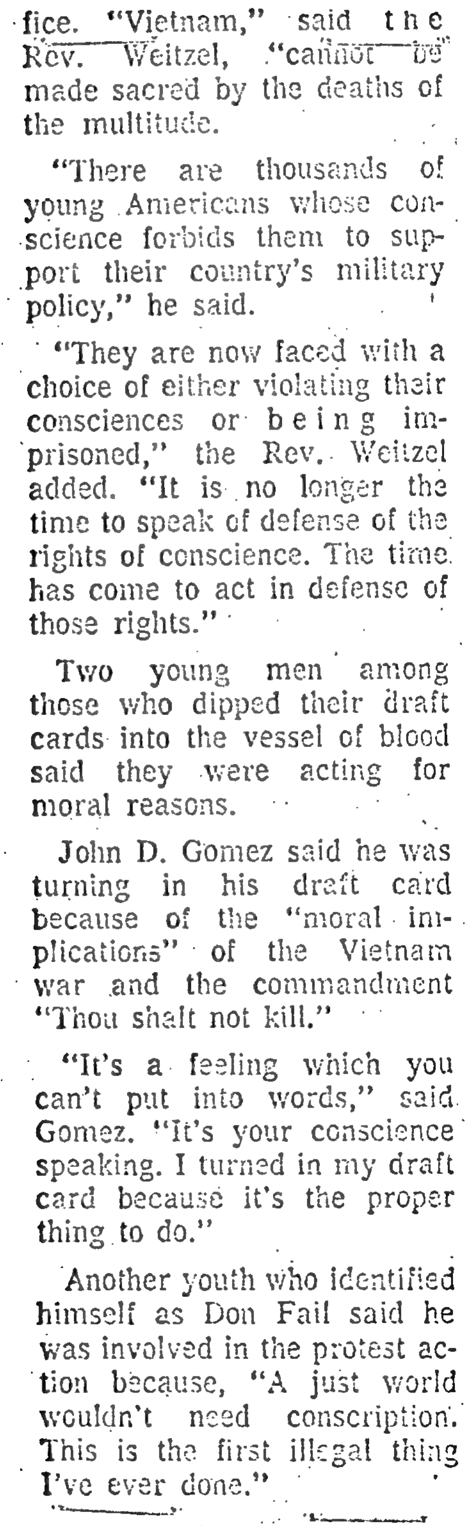
Meanwhile student presidents of 15 colleges across the nation filed injunctive action in the federal court in Washington to prevent draft boards from implementing a directive calling for immediate campus callup of student anti-war demonstrators.

A counter protest campaign against anti-war demonstrators has been launched on the San Fernando State College campus by the Associated Students vice president.

Selective service cards were dumped into a chalice filled with blood during a rally at First Unitarian Church at Eighth St. and Vermont Ave. by the prospective draftees before they proceeded to the Federal Building to present them to authorities.

Nearly 400 persons attended the church-oriented, anti-war services sponsored by "The Resistance," an anti-draft organization. Three clergymen and several youths spoke out against the Vietnam war and the draft system.

The Rev. Harlan Weitzel, executive director of the Los Angeles chapter of the Clergy and Laymen concerned about Vietnam, set the tone of the church meeting before the protestors marched to the Federal Building to present the bloody draft cards to the U.S. attorney's of



fice. "Vietnam," said the Rev. Weitzel, "cannot be made sacred by the deaths of the multitude.

"There are thousands of young Americans whose conscience forbids them to support their country's military policy," he said.

"They are now faced with a choice of either violating their consciences or being imprisoned," the Rev. Weitzel added. "It is no longer the time to speak of defense of the rights of conscience. The time has come to act in defense of those rights."

Two young men among those who dipped their draft cards into the vessel of blood said they were acting for moral reasons.

John D. Gomez said he was turning in his draft card because of the "moral implications" of the Vietnam war and the commandment "Thou shalt not kill."

"It's a feeling which you can't put into words," said Gomez. "It's your conscience speaking. I turned in my draft card because it's the proper thing to do."

Another youth who identified himself as Don Fail said he was involved in the protest action because, "A just world wouldn't need conscription. This is the first illegal thing I've ever done."

By communication of December 6, 1967, a blood like substance was submittted by registered mail to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory. The following is the written results of that examination:

7-1b

REPORT
of the
FBI
LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, Los Angeles

Date: December 15, 1967
FBI File No.
Lab. No. PC-A3068 LG

Re: ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
DECEMBER 4, 1967
SSA, 1948

Specimens received 12/8/67

Q1 Vial of liquid

Results of examination:

Human blood was identified in Q1; however, the blood could not be conclusively grouped.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

EDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIO

1

Date 2/13/68

RICHARD CHARLES CARTER was located at 3709 Centinela Avenue, for interview, and immediately admitted his identity. CARTER would not consent to an interview, but was immediately recognized as one of the two persons who carried a brandy snifter containing Selective Service cards into the United States Courthouse, 312 North Spring street, on December 4, 1967, at the culmination of a demonstration sponsored by the Resistance.

On 2/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # LA 25-79566
LA 25-79545

by Jaw SA JAMES A. WORRELL/jaw Date dictated 2/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On February 20, 1968, SA JAMES A. WORRELL and JAMES S. IRVING contacted RON BURTON, Assistant News Director, KABC television station, 4151 Prospect Avenue. Mr. BURTON allowed the agents to see the film of the December 4, 1967, demonstration by the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. The film fairly depicts the event, but is not complete in that everything said by the speakers is not on film. Mr. BURTON explained that the film consisted of only the "ins," which is film shot for showing on television news broadcasts. He said the "outs" were thrown away. He said the "outs" were portions of the film not used for news broadcast. Mr. BURTON advised that GLEN NOCK was the cameraman who took the film, that JAMES HAMMOND was the soundman and that ROY MITCHELL was the reporter.

BURTON said that the film could not be released by KABC except by subpoena. He said the person at which to direct the subpoena was JOHN WAGNER, Controller, KABC, 4151 Prospect Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

BURTON advised that it would cost approximately $150.00 to duplicate the film. He said it would take a subpoena to have the film duplicated.

Mr. BURTON further advised that ABC National Television Network had a national crew cover the demonstration of December 4, 1967. He said this film would be in New York City and that ABC there kept both their "ins" and "outs."

On February 20, 1968, EDWARD J. ADLER, Manager, News Operations, NBC News, 3000 West Alameda Avenue, Burbank, California, advised that NBC News had films taken of the December 4, 1967, demonstration by the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. He said there was no NBC National Network crew covering the demonstration. He said his records reflected that the reporter on the demonstration was TOM BROKAW, the cameraman was ED WINKLE and that the soundman was MURRAY JARVIS.

ADLER advised that the film was not available for use or duplication without a subpoena and that a subpoena should be directed to RICHARD HARPER GRAHAM, Vice-President, Law, West Coast, 3000 West Alameda Avenue, Burbank, California.

ADLER said that NBC had both the "ins" and the "outs" of the film, but that it was not in sequence as it has been cut and edited for showing on the television news.

The film was shown to SA's JAMES A. WORRELL and JAMES S. IRVING and it was a good film. ADLER said it would cost about $300.00 to copy the film.

On February 20, 1968, HARRY SACHS, Director of News, KTTV, 5746 West Sunset Boulevard, advised that the demonstration on December 4, 1967, by the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, was not covered by his organization.

On February 20, 1968, STAN CHAMBERS, News Director, KTLA, 5800 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, made available all the film which KTLA had of the December 4, 1967, demonstration. Mr. CHAMBERS said the cameraman who took the film was BILL KNIGHT, that the soundman was ROD GILMORE and that DICK GARTON was the reporter.

Mr. CHAMBERS said the film was available for the FBI to review, but that it would be necessary to have the film back on demand. CHAMBERS said in the event it was ever necessary to subpoena the film, that the subpoena should be directed to HARRY WARNER, Legal Counsel, KTLA, 5800 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

On February 21, 1968, BETTE PENNY, Office Manager, News Department, KNXT News (an affiliate of CBS), 6121 Sunset Boulevard, advised that KNXT had film taken of the December 4, 1967, demonstration by the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. She said this film could not be obtained for use or duplication without a subpoena. She estimated it would cost about $250.00 to reproduce the film.

She advised that the cameraman who took the film was BILL WILDE, and that the reporter was HOWARD GINGOLD. She said in the event a subpoena was to be served for the film, it should be directed at herself.

PENNY said the film contained both the "ins" and "outs," but that it was not in sequence because it had been cut to obtain the "ins" for news programs.

PENNY said she knew of no CBS Network crew that covered the demonstration.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 3/4/68

BETTE PENNY, Office Manager, News Department, KNXT News, 6121 Sunset Boulevard, made available a 16 mm movie film with magnetic sound and color which was taken by cameraman BILL WILDE for KNXT on December 4, 1967. This film has been spliced and cut several times and is not necessarily in sequence of the events it depicts. It is representative of what it shows, which is a demonstration on December 4, 1968, at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, and which demonstration terminated at the United States Courthouse at 313 North Spring Street in Los Angeles. The film is identified at the CBS-KNXT News Library as film No. 32582, Viet Protest, 12/4/67.

PENNY advised that the KNXT reporter for the film was HOWARD GINGOLD, and that the person to serve a subpoena duces tecum on would be her. She further advised that the costs of having the film reporduced would be about $250.00.

With the assistance of film editor, SHELDON KAHN, tape recordings were made by Special Agent JAMES A. WORRELL of the following named persons, whose recorded speech appears after their names:

On 2/29/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-79545

by SA JAMES A. WORRELL/cag Date dictated 2/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Reverend ROY A. OCKERT: "............. of the strong drive nations to slaughter always. The sound of the past and the power are upon us used to inflame the passions of the people. We cry and we go against it and our righteous manner is answered by the speed of sound. May the spell of these cannons that make nations drunk with the lust of .... and destroy people out as growing tools of death be broken. Then we have fights and set back minds when our own nation clamors defenses or oppression. May our attempts of justice and our regard for the evil works of other people break them and then help to strengthen them ....

....

In time of war many civilized in peace turn from their higher to their lower .... He who thinks .... is mutual is one with the will to kill shall never prevail upon the world.

HARLAN I. WEITZEL: We have the highest sympathy for our boys in Viet Nam. They know what a dirty, bloody war it is but they have been told that the end justifies the means. That they shall be cleansed by the waters of victory. And certainly they are unhappy when they are told that success will not wash their hands clean.

Concerning the .... and military training law. It means that if they are arrested for failing to comply with the law that violates their consciousness. We, too, must be arrested, for in the sight of the law we are now as guilty as they. When true to their tradition churches and synagogues have always been sanctuaried for conscience." (applause)

DARRYL SKRABAK: "It is that we are more than before. My spirit is intact. I haven't been bought, and I won't be sold. (applause) .... by offering their Selective Service Cards to this chalice. In doing so, they will risk a prison sentence. To those among them who may be apprehensive of our prisons. I would say, be not afraid. The strength of the convictions which brought you here is ample should the need arise to see you through any ordeal the government can provide. Yours ...."

HOWARD GINGOLD: "........... have any realtions or any religious significance?

ROY A. OCKERT: "Well, there are many. Blood has a great deal of symbolization in religion and in a good many of the religions. Jewish, Christian, Islam. Which one that they may maybe thought or thinking of, I have no idea. Or whether they were thinking of any one in particular.

GINGOLD: "Whose blood is this?"

OCKERT: "........... that it belongs to the members of the resist--- resistance. That they contribute their blood. Those who at least in part--- in part, those who offer their draft card."

GINGOLD: "Is this the first such ceremony of this kind that you're aware of?"

OCKERT: "No, this one follows fairly closely a ceremony held at the College of the Street Church in Boston, Massachusetts. The Unitarian there. And, except that as, as far as I know."

RICHARD C. CARTER: "I just, who a, who are collecting cards a feel free to do so now."

RICHARD WESTON: "These statements have been signed by some 40 or 50 people here, including myself. .... O.K.

On October 16th, 147 Southern Californians publicly declared that they were counseling aiding and abetting resistance to the Selective Service System. (applause) They did this in order to share the dangers of imprisonment that face those courageous young men who are refusing to submit to an unconscionable draft. We the undersigned having also signed a call to resist proudly join in the cry of complicity in the basic act of conscience of our time. We fully and actively support the Resistance."(applause)

GILBERT DE RUSH: "My name is GILBERT DE RUSH, draft resister, and this is a draft resistance statement for December the 4th. We are draft age men. We are draft age men. Citizens responsible for the acts of our government and human beings with a personal crisis of conscience. We've seen a land destroyed. A people made homeless. Their children orphaned. We hold that overwhelming justification must be given for the taking of even a single life. We hold that no such justification has been forthcoming from the American government. This tragedy is further compounded by a Selective Service System which sends the sons of the poor to Viet Nam while the sons of the privileged find easy exemption from military service. Though there are many ways to avoid the draft and many of us could have deferments, we are not accepting them. These individual outs can have no affect on the draft, the war, and the consciousness of this country. We refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System and urge all other Americans to join with us."(applause)

HARLAN I. WEITZEL: "We have the highest sympathy for those who back the war because of self or lovers or husbands who have died in Viet Nam. But they must understand the sacrifice in and of itself does not sanctify and confirm holiness. Viet Nam cannot be made sacred by the death of the multitude.

DERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIO

Date 3/14/68

WALTER F. EVANS, Police Officer, Campus Police, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), 415 Hilgard Avenue, furnished the following information:

He was on duty in the early morning of November 8, 1967, and at approximately 1:30 o'clock a.m., he observed GREGORY MERLE ROBB and DANIEL ROBERT KING in the area of structure five, level three on the UCLA campus. He said KING was sitting in a 1963 Valiant automobile, and ROBB was kneeling on the ground, preparing a poster to be placed on the campus.

He said that both KING and ROBB admitted having placed the posters or leaflets on the UCLA campus. He ask them if they had authority to post them, and both admitted that they did not. ROBB then said he was employed by professor DON KALISH, and added further that he suspected that EVANS did not like KALISH. EVANS said that both KING and ROBB showed identification.

EVANS said he observed approximately fifty (50) or more of the leaflets in the back seat of the car. He described the leaflet as having printed on it a black hand or black spot, plus the words and figures of, "RESIST, DEC. 4."

EVANS said there were numerous signs, leaflets and posters on the UCLA campus during this period of time, and afterwards, that advertised a demonstration to be held at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles on December 4, 1967. He said he also noticed that on the telephone relay or switch box at the corner of Veteran and Strathmore streets, on the Southwest corner, the words and figures, "RESIST, DEC. 4," were painted in large white letters.

EVANS advised that he resides at 17941 Bullock Street, Encino, California. He said he made a handwritten report of the above incident, and made available a photostatic copy as follows:

On 3/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # LA 25-79545

by SAs JAMES A. WORRELL and THOMAS E. SHEIL/jaw Date dictated 3/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles
EMPLOYEE'S REPORT

CR No. 67-7152

Subject
PERSONS POSTING UNAUTHORIZED SIGNS

Date & Time Occurred	Location of Occurrence	Division of Occurrence
November 8, 1967 1:30 A.M.	Structure #5 - Level #3	U.C.L.A.

To: (Rank, Name, Assignment, Division)	Date & Time Reported
CHIEF BOYD LYNN	

DETAILS:

SUSPECT #1: KING, Daniel Robert, 9245 Rubio Avenue, Sepulveda, U.C.L.A. Student

SUSPECT #2: ROBB, Gregory Merle, 1093 Broxton, Room 238, Employer--Professor Don Kalish

At above time and place Reporting Officer observed Suspect #1 placing a sign on Structure #5 - Level #3. Sign was worded, "Resist, Dec. 4."

Suspect #2 was sitting in Suspect #1's vehicle, a 1963 Valiant Sedan, Light blue, License Number #JAW 579, 1967. Vehicle contained numerous signs of the same type.

Suspects admitted they did not have authorization to place signs on campus.

Suspect #2 further stated he was employed by Professor Don Kalish. He also stated he was not a University of California, Los Angeles Student.

Suspects were advised to remove all the signs they had posted untill they received authorization.

cc: Dean Mc Clure

& Time Typed	Divn.Rptg.	Clerk	Employee(s) Reporting	Ser.No.	Divn.
mber 8, 1967	2:00 PM	dmo Serial No. #303	S/Evans	#313	

On March 12, 1968, RONALD D. FUNK, Managing Editor, "Evening Outlook" newspaper, 1540 3rd Street, Santa Monica, California, advised SA JAMES A. WORRELL and SA THOMAS E. SHEIL that his paper did not cover the demonstration on December 4, 1967, at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles. He stated he was familiar with news media in the Los Angeles area and he knew of no advance advertising by The Resistance for this demonstration.

DERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIO

Date 3/14/68

EDWARD A. BAKER, Sergeant, Photographic Section, Los Angeles Police Department, furnished the following information:

He said that on December 4, 1967, he took 35 mm photographs in black and white, of the demonstration sponsored by The Resistance, and which was held at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, and which demonstration terminated in front of the United States Courthouse, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California.

He said the pictures, 129 in all, depict the demonstration on the march from the First Unitarian Church to the U. S. Courthouse, and in front of the U. S. Courthouse. He said he took no photograph of the events inside the First Unitarian Church or in the U. S. Courthouse.

BAKER said he could recall no specific comments by any of the speakers in front of the U. S. Courthouse.

BAKER said that if he was to be a witness and the photographs used as evidence, the authority of THOMAS REDDIN, Chief of Police, Los Angeles Police Department, should be obtained.

On 3/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # LA 25-79545

by SA JAMES A. WORRELL/jaw Date dictated 3/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following article appeared in the Los Angeles final edition of the Peoples World newspaper, Vol. 30, No. 49, dated December 9, 1967:

The action in Los Angeles

LOS ANGELES— The young draft resister, recently out of jail after serving 17 months at Lompoc prison for refusing induction into the armed services, told an audience of 400 at the First Unitarian Church, "I haven't been bought. I will not be sold."

It was the first day of "Anti-Draft Week."

Darryl Shrabak, one of the featured speakers in a ceremony of draft resistance Monday, Dec. 4, keynoted a program that included two dozen draft age men collecting their draft cards and marching five miles with hundreds of sympathizers to the Federal Court House building, where they attempted to hand the cards to government officials.

Shrabak said of prison life, "It is a lot to ask, but it is not more than an honest man can afford." He added that his stay in prison left him "more free than before."

Shrabak then called for "offerings." While the two dozen draft-age men filed past a chalice to deposit their selective service cards therein, others dropped written statements, documents, and military discharge papers. The chalice holding the draft cards was filled with blood.

Among clergymen participating in the anti-draft action was Rev. Harlan Weitzel, who called upon his fellow clergymen to defend the draft resisters "even to the extent of going to jail." Wetzel urged his colleagues to publicly counsel those who in good conscience could not accept the draft.

Draft resister Marty Gorris said he had been granted a 2-S (student) deferment, but he could "no longer accept that position," changing his status back to 1-A (immediately eligible), and then turning in his card.

Graduate student Frank Landsman, a conscientious objector who also rejected the 2-S status, said, "I refuse to let another go in my place. I would rather go to the penitentiary!" Another participant in the draft card ceremony, Robert Zaugh, said his action was to "disassociate from a policy of murder."

At the Federal building, a U. S. attorney refused to accept the draft cards, so the draft resisters set them down near an elevator and departed. Shortly thereafter, a federal attorney and Federal Bureau of Investigation agents appropriated the discarded draft cards.

The following investigation was conducted by SA THOMAS E. SHEIL on March 14, 1968:

TOM CATON, City Editor, "The Herald-Examiner," 1111 South Broadway, advised that on December 4, 1967, he sent either ROD WRIGHT or TED HILGENSTUHLER to the United States Court House building to cover a story concerning a demonstration that was to take place there. He stated that because of the "strike" at the "Herald-Examiner" neither of the above persons was on duty at this time. He furnished WRIGHT's telephone number as 894-4576 and HILGENSTUHLER's as 382-3449.

Mrs. R. WRIGHT, 8821 Zaljean Avenue, Sepulveda, California, telephone No. 894-4576, advised that she is the mother of ROD WRIGHT. She added that ROD is presently visiting in Hawaii, and that she does not expect him to return to the States for at least another month, in view of the strike at the "Herald-Examiner."

TED HILGENSTUHLER, 2516 Kent Street, Apartment 201, telephone No. 382-3449, advised that he did not cover the demonstration that took place on December 4, 1967, at the United States Court House building. He stated that he thought that ROD WRIGHT covered this demonstration for the "Herald-Examiner." He also recalled that YVONNE PATTON, who works for the City News Service, was at that demonstration.

The following investigation was conducted by SA RICHARD B. SADLER, III on March 19, 1968:

MARI K. QUINN, City Editor, Los Feliz Advertiser, 1545 Wilcox Avenue, advised March 14, 1968, that her paper had not had a reporter covering the anti-draft demonstration on December 4, 1967. She advised that the paper had picked up the story from the City News Service, 417 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.

CHARLES RILEY, Editor, City News Service, 417 South Hill Street, advised March 14, 1968, that he was not certain whether he had had a reporter covering the December 4, 1967, demonstration or whether he had picked the story up from another newspaper, but that he would find out.

YVONNE PATTEN, Reporter, City News Service, telephonically contacted the FBI March 15, 1968, and advised that she had covered the portion of the December 4, 1967, demonstration that took place at the Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street. She stated that she could not recall any specific statements or actions of any of the participants in the demonstration.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 3/21/68

Mrs. LINDA MATTHEWS, reporter, "Los Angeles Times," Times-Mirror Square, Los Angeles, California, furnished the following information:

On December 4, 1967, Mrs. MATTHEWS was present at the First Unitarian Church, 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, California, covering the anti-war demonstrations at that church for the "Los Angeles Times." Mrs. MATTHEWS advised that she does not have in her possession the original notes taken during the course of various speeches at that demonstration. These notes were destroyed approximately one month after the demonstration, itself. Mrs. MATTHEWS did recall interviewing Reverend ROY A. OCKERT, Associate Minister of the First Unitarian Church, 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, California. During the course of that interview, OCKERT stated to her that he "was an old man," and he added that he "with 400 others had signed a statement by which persons without cards agreed to share complicity in the deed of turning in draft cards." Mrs. MATTHEWS advised that OCKERT told her that he was not going to join the actual march to the Federal Building due to his age, but once again he expressed a sympathy for the cause of the marchers.

At no time during the December 4th demonstrations did Mrs. MATTHEWS hear specific statements which could be construed as counseling, aiding, or abetting any individual or individuals to violate provisions of the Selective Service Act of 1948.

On 3/20/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-79545

by SA WILLIAM J. REHDER/eb wjr Date dictated 3/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 3/22/68

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☒ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
3/21/68

Titles and File #s on which contacted
MISC.- Resistance and Anti-Draft.

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

PCI said he went to the "Resistance" office at 1355 Westwood Boulevard on [redacted] where FOIA(b)(7) - (D) was back in the office for the first time in about a week. In conversation with him, she mentioned she had been very tired lately and had apparently been sick. PCI said he does not know where she is currently residing.

PCI had a lengthy discussion with FOIA(b)(7) - (D) at the office on [redacted] regarding the draft and counseling person about same. He felt that FOIA(b)(7) - (D) is beginning to "loosen up" in conversations about the draft with him, and is working to this end result. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) currently resides at FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D) West Los Angeles. During the course of conversations, the name GREG came up. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) said he was referring to GREG ROBB and that "GREG ROBB hasn't been around in almost six months". PCI said he was unable to

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating Excellent	Coverage Same

100-70116-167

SEARCHED.............INDEXED.............
SERIALIZED...9...FILED.............
MAR 25 1968
FBI-LOS ANGELES
2A Peterson

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 25-79932 (Karen Dellenbach)
1- 25-79213 (Joe Maizlish)
1- 25-79234 (Greg Robb)
1- [illegible] (Greg Robb)
1- 100-66375 (Bill Smith)
1- 25-79566 (Rick Carter)
1- 25-80575 (April 3rd)
1- 100-70116 (Resistance)

further explore FOIA(b)(7) - (D) comment at that particular time.

On Wednesday nights, and lastly 3/20/68, Attorney BILL SMITH does "draft counseling" at the "Resistance" office, in the room located to the rear of the main office itself. On this particular night, the doors to this room were closed. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) told PCI that SMITH was counseling "military cases" and that no one was permitted to go in during that time as it was "confidential". PCI was not allowed to sit in on this counseling and did not know, of his on personal knowledge, who was in the room, or exactly "how deep" this counseling goes.

PCI said that the "Resistance" is now considering beginning their April 3rd rally at USC rather than Cal State at LA as previously mentioned. This fact is not definite however at this time.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 3/5/68

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

THE RESISTANCE, SSA, NINETEEN FORTY EIGHT; SEDITION.

VIDEM:

ANTI-DRAFT AND ANTI-VIETNAM DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE RESISTANCE HELD AT ENTRANCE TO ARMED FORCES INDUCTION STATION (ARIS), LOS ANGELES, BEGINNING SIX FORTY FIVE A.M. MARCH FIVE INSTANT. MAXIMUM NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY FIVE. DEMONSTRATION HELD TO SUPPORT REFUSAL OF INDUCTION BY CHRISTIAN HAYDEN, SON OF MOVIE ACTOR STERLING HAYDEN AND JOSEPH MAIZLISH, STUDENT AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES. HAYDEN AND MAIZLISH PARTICIPATED IN DEMONSTRATION AND ISSUED STATEMENTS CONTAINING REASONS FOR REFUSING INDUCTION. NEITHER HAYDEN OR MAIZLISH ENTERED INDUCTION STATION, BUT REMAINED OUTSIDE DURING DEMONSTRATION. DEMONSTRATORS CARRIED SIGNS STATING "RESIST THE DRAFT",

100-70116
RHB/met
(1)
met

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: ______ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 10 11 P M Per

100-70116-169

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in ______________________ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via ______________ ______________________ (Priority)

LA 100-70116

PAGE TWO

"REFUSE INDUCTION", "WE AID AND ABET", "WE SUPPORT JOE AND CHRISTIAN'S REFUSAL OF INDUCTION", "END THE WAR BY RESISTING THE DRAFT", "GIRLS SAY YES TO MEN WHO SAY NO TO THE DRAFT". AS BUSES CARRYING INDUCTEES ARRIVED AT INDUCTION STATION, DEMONSTRATORS GATHERED AROUND BUSES MAKING IT NECESSARY FOR ARMY PERSONNEL TO MAKE PATHWAY FOR INDUCTEES FROM BUSES TO STATION. DEMONSTRATORS PASSED OUT DONUTS AND LEAFLETS TO INDUCTEES AS THEY LEFT BUSES. DEMONSTRATORS TOLD INDUCTEES "YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO. IT IS NOT YOUR WAR. IT IS STILL NOT TOO LATE". DEMONSTRATION ENDED AT TWELVE NOON. NO ARRESTS. NO INCIDENTS.

AMONG INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN DEMONSTRATION WERE DON FREED AND PROFESSOR DONALD KALISH. ALSO IDENTIFIED AS PRESENT WAS JAMES BERLAND. SOURCE ONE ADVISED THAT FREED WAS LISTED AS A FACULTY MEMBER OF THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES IN NINETEEN SIXTY SIX. SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT IN EARLY SIXTY SIX DONALD KALISH WAS IN CONTACT WITH HERBERT APTHEKER, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES IN

Approved: ______________________ Special Agent in Charge

Sent ______________ M Per ______________

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via
(Priority)

LA 100-70116

PAGE THREE

NEW YORK CITY. KALISH INDICATED HE WAS IN AGREEMENT WITH APTHEKER'S WORK. SOURCE THREE ADVISED THAT BERLAND IS A PRESENT MEMBER OF THE YOUTH SECTION, SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE RESISTANCE IS SELF DESCRIBED IN ITS LITERATURE AS A GROUP OF MEN WHO FEEL THEY CAN NO LONGER PASSIVELY ACCEPT THEIR DEFERMENTS AND LET OTHERS BE FACED TO GO IN THEIR PLACE. THESE MEN REFUSE TO COOPERATE WITH THE DRAFT AND URGE ALL AMERICAN MEN TO JOIN THEM. INTERESTED AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE. BUREAU APPROVED CHARACTERIZATION AVAILABLE FOR NEW LEFT SCHOOL AND AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES.

CAPTAIN DELANO, U. S. MARINE CORPS, AFIS, ADVISED MARCH FIVE INSTANT THAT STATION THIS DATE HAD LARGEST NUMBER OF REFUSALS OF INDUCTION HE HAD EXPERIENCED. PROCESSING STILL CONTINUING BECAUSE OF LATE ARRIVAL OF BUSES CARRYING INDUCTEES, BUT AS OF MID AFTERNOON, NINE INDIVIDUALS HAD

Approved: ____________ Sent ________ M Per ________
Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via
(Priority)

LA 100-70116

PAGE FOUR

REFUSED INDUCTION AND TWO HAD REFUSED TO BE PROCESSED FOR INDUCTION. DELANO STATED HAYDEN AND MAIZLISH LISTED AS "NO SHOWS" INASMUCH AS THEY DID NOT ACTUALLY ENTER STATION AND REFUSED INDUCTION. BOTH WILL BE DECLARED DELINQUENT. FULL EXTENT OF REFUSAL OF INDUCTION WILL BE DETERMINED AND IDENTITIES SET FORTH IN LHM WHICH FOLLOWS.

DEMONSTRATORS HAVE TOLD NEWS MEN THAT HAYDEN AND MAIZLISH BURNED DRAFT PAPERS; HOWEVER, AFIS PERSONNEL BUILDING GUARDS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS STATED THEY DID NOT SEE ANYONE BURNING PAPERS DURING DEMONSTRATION.

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/7/68

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

RE: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948; SEDITION; VIDEM

Re Los Angeles teletype to the Bureau dated 3/5/68.

Transmitted herewith to the Bureau are 12 copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned organization. Copies of the attached memorandum are also being disseminated to Region II, 115th MIG and to the United States Attorney, Los Angeles.

Agents observing the demonstration set forth in attached memorandum are SA BILLY DALE HUBBARD and SA RICHARD H. BLOESER.

The sources utilized in attached memorandum are:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Unless otherwise indicated, the files of the Los Angeles office do not contain sufficient information to

3 - Bureau (Enc. 12)
4 - Los Angeles
(1 - CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
(1 - JOSEPH MAIZLISH)
(1 - 25-79658)
RHB:sle
(7)

SEARCHED ___
INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: RHB
Special Agent in Charge

Sent ______________ M Per ______________

100-70116-171

characterize individuals or organizations mentioned in the attached memorandum.

The attached memorandum is being classified confidential inasmuch as data set forth from sources utilized could reasonably result in the identification of informants of continuing value.

Individual cases are being opened where appropriate concerning individuals mentioned in the attached memorandum and the Bureau will be advised of the results of investigation.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
March 7, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

On March 5, 1968 Special Agents of the FBI observed an anti-draft and anti-Vietnam demonstration sponsored by The Resistance in front of the entrance to the Armed Forces Induction Station (AFIS), 11th and Broadway, Los Angeles, California. The demonstration began at 6:45 a.m. and quickly grew to a maximum size of approximately 75 demonstrators. The demonstration was held to support the refusal of induction by Christian Hayden, son of movie actor Sterling Hayden, and Joseph Maizlish, a student at the University of California at Los Angeles.

Both Hayden and Maizlish participated in the demonstration and issued statements containing reasons for refusing induction. A xerox copy of a leaflet containing the statements is attached hereto.

Neither Hayden or Maizlish entered the induction station but remained outside during the entire demonstration.

The demonstrators carried numerous signs some of which stated as follows:

"Resist the Draft"
"Refuse Induction"
"We Aid and Abet"
"We Support Joe and Christian's Refusal of Induction"
"End the War by Resisting the Draft"
"Girls Say Yes to Men Who Say No to the Draft"

As buses carrying inductees arrived at the induction station, the demonstrators gathered around the buses making it necessary for Army personnel to make a pathway for the inductees from the buses to the station. The demonstrators passed out donuts and leaflets to inductees as they left the

12 - Bureau
1 - Region II, Pasadena (RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-70116)
RHB:sle
(16)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-170

THE RESISTANCE

buses. Attached hereto are xerox copies of the leaflets which were distributed at the demonstration and which were obtained by Special Agents of the FBI.

As the inductees made their way through the demonstrators to the induction station, they were harassed by the demonstrators who stated, "You don't have to go, it's not your war, it's still not too late." At times the demonstrators cheered wildly when an inductee would give some indication of sympathy for the demonstration.

The demonstration ended at 12:00 noon. There were no arrests and no incidents.

Among the individuals who were observed to participate in the demonstration were Donald Freed, Professor Donald Kalish, James Berland, Karen Dellenbach, Father Louis Vitale, and the Reverend Harlan Weitzel.

Source one has advised that Freed was a faculty member at the New Left School of Los Angeles (SEE APPENDIX) in 1966.

Source two has advised that in 1966 Donald Kalish was in contact with Herbert Aptheker, the director of the American Institute for Marxist studies in New York City (SEE APPENDIX). Kalish indicated he was in agreement with Aptheker's work. Aptheker is the leading theoretician of the Communist Party.

Source three advised that James Berland is a functionary of the Youth Section, Southern California District Communist Party.

Father Louis Vitale is a Franciscan monk assigned to St. Joseph's Church in Los Angeles. The Reverend Harlan Weitzel is the executive director of the Greater Los Angeles Chapter of Clergymen and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam.

The Resistance is self-described in the attached xerox copies of leaflets.

In connection with the attached Resistance Newsletter, see attached appendix for characterization for Students for a Democratic Society, the Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, and the Peace Action Council.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

Source three advised that Joseph Maizlish was maintained on the mailing list of the Los Angeles Du Bois Clubs (SEE APPENDIX) in 1965 and 1967.

Source four advised that as of November 1967, Betty Rottger was a member of the Echo Park Section, Southern California District Communist Party.

Source five advised that on November 9, 1966, Marvin Davidov attended a class on the Soviet-Sino dispute at the New Left School in Los Angeles. The instructor at this class was Dorothy Healey, Chairman of the Southern California District Communist Party.

Mr. Meyers Howard, Region II, 115th MIG, was advised of the above on March 5, 1968. Local law enforcement agencies were cognizant of the demonstration.

On March 6, 1968, Captain Clifford E. Delano, United States Marine Corps, AFIS, advised that on March 5, 1968, the AFIS experienced the largest number of refusals of induction that he had ever experienced. Captain Delano advised that the following individuals refused to be inducted:

Charles Edward Banks, also known as
Charles Barbee
Selective Service Number (SSN) 4-125-45-2285

Daniel Lott
SSN 4-97-47-879

David Martin Langer
SSN 4-101-42-527

Howard Alvin Perer
SSN 36-19-45-128

Harry G Treller
SSN 4-125-42-1887

Donald G King
SSN 4-128-43-168

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

John Shibata
SSN 4-81-48-126

David Mizrahi
SSN 4-101-47-125

Daniel Ohse
SSN 4-81-47-2625

Terry L. Biedak
SSN 4-95-47-991

The following individuals refused to be processed for induction:

Terry D. John
SSN 4-76-45-311

Jay R. Sulenski
SSN 4-125-47-2951

Captain Delano advised that inasmuch as Hayden and Maizlish did not enter the induction station, they will not be classified as having failed to report for induction but merely listed as "no shows". They will be reported as delinquent to their draft board.

The March 6, 1968, edition of the Los Angeles Times, a Los Angeles daily newspaper, contains an article which states that Christian Hayden had burned his draft notice in front of the AFIS during the demonstration on March 5, 1968. According to the article, Hayden stated, "I expect to go to jail. I would rather go to jail than to go to war and kill people."

The article also stated that Kenneth Wilkes of Number 20 19th Street, Venice, California, reported for induction wearing a shirt with red lettering which read, "No one can make you kill. Are you going to murder for LBJ?" The article stated that Wilkes walked out of the induction station to the cheers of demonstrators when he was told he would have to take off his shirt.

THE RESISTANCE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party (CP) of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology, and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CP of New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located at 20 East 30th Street, New York City.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on May 22, 1967, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Fellowship for Social Justice, formerly known as the Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship for Social Justice.

STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN has been minister of the church since 1948.

Reverend STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities."

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

In October, 1965, a source advised "The New Left School of Los Angeles" originated in the Education Commission of the Southern California District, Communist Party. DAN BESSIE originated the idea and more or less organized the school. As of October, 1965, approximately 100 persons were enrolled in the school. Source further advised that as of October, 1965, JOHN HAAG appeared to be one of those involved in the inner organization work of the school.

Source further advised as of July, 1965, DAN BESSIE was a member of the Education Commission, Southern California District, Communist Party.

A second source advised in September, 1965, JOHN RICHARD HAAG was present as chairman of a meeting of the Los Angeles Area Council, Du Bois Clubs of America, at 1733 West Temple Street, Los Angeles. At this meeting he stated he was not a member of the Communist Party (CP) because if he joined, his wife, ANNA, who is not a citizen, could be deported. He also stated if he became a member, he would lose effectiveness in the community because many people look up to him as an independent radical. He stated he would join the CP if it were legal, and not under pressure by the Government.

In May, 1965, a third source advised that EDMOND KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, had been voted approval by the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers)arty (LAL-SWP) to associate himself with "The New Left School of Los Angeles" as a representative of the Socialist Workers Party.

This source further advised in September, 1965, that EDMOND ANTHONY KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, was the organizer of the Los Angeles Local -- Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP), and alternate member of the National Committee, SWP.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX CONTINUED

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

A fourth source advised on May 12, 1966, that the LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and continues to exist. The source further advised that the LAL-SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

> The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 24, 1967, a fifth source reported that The New Left School continues to operate at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and that DAN BESSIE continues to be one of the driving forces in the operation of the school.

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4, to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 10, 1967, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUB OF WEST LOS ANGELES

On April 23, 1964, a source advised that the W.E.B. Du Bois Club of West Los Angeles, was organized by RUTH GREENBAUM with the assistance of MARVIN TREIGER in February, 1964.

A second source advised on April 17, 1964, that as of April, 1964, RUTH GREENBAUM was a member of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP) and that MARVIN TREIGER was chairman of the Youth Commission, SCDCP.

The first source above stated that the Du Bois Club was organized mainly to meet the needs of Marxist-orientated students at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), but that the club eventually hoped to spread its influence into other areas in West Los Angeles.

A third source advised on March 12, 1964, that at a Communist Party (CP) meeting held in Los Angeles, in February, 1964, BEN DOBBS, Executive Secretary of the SCDCP, spoke on the CP youth movement and stated that the Du Bois Club was one of two youth groups operating in the Los Angeles area, both groups were Marxist-orientated and that members considered themselves Marxist.

A fourth source advised on March 25, 1965, that since its inception, the activities of the Du Bois Club have been mainly limited to participation in protests against alleged racial discrimination, participation in Marxist classes, participation in conferences which led to the creation of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America in the summer of 1964 and participation in demonstrations protesting U.S. intervention in Viet Nam. This source advised that the W.E.B. Du Bois Club of West Los Angeles is now affiliated with the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America and is operating as a chapter of that organization.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

APPENDIX CONTINUED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUB OF WEST LOS ANGELES

The above source further advised on April 28, 1966, that in February, 1966, the Los Angeles area Du Bois Clubs consolidated into one large city-wide club known as the Los Angeles Du Bois Club. The West Los Angeles Du Bois no longer exists as a separate club but members of the club are now members of the UCLA committee, which is one of several committees formed at the time of consolidation of the Los Angeles area Du Bois Clubs.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
March 7, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-70116

Title	THE RESISTANCE
Character	SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948; SEDITION; VIETNAM DEMONSTRATION
Reference	Report of SA RICHARD H. BLOESER dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

DATE: 3/27/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948; SEDITION

ReBuairtel, 1/26/68.

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) setting forth advanced information with regard to a planned demonstration by captioned group on 4/3/68.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated locally to the USA, Secret Service, and military intelligence agencies. Appropriate local authorities have been advised.

Source used in the enclosed LHM is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

LHM is classified confidential to protect this source who is of continuing value.

This matter will be followed and the Bureau kept advised.

3 - Bureau (Encl 12) (RM)
4 - Los Angeles
1 - 100-66604 (VIDEM)
1 - 25-79658
1 - 25-80575

FJP/jas
(7)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-174

OFFICE COPY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
March 27, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 14, 1968, that tentative plans for the April 3, 1968 "draft protest" demonstration, in the Los Angeles, California area, sponsored by "The Resistance", are as follows:

During the morning hours of April 3, 1968, rallies will be held at the University of California at Los Angeles, (UCLA), the California State College and the San Fernando Valley State College, all in the Los Angeles area. These groups will then go, by automobiles, to Mc Arthur Park, on Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles, where they will merge for a demonstration. Speeches opposing the draft will be made and a large board will be set up for those persons who desire to turn in their draft cards by attaching them to the board. A decision as to the disposition of these cards has not as yet been made.

> "The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "---a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. ---Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They are in an insoluble dilemna: they can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set up free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIA~~

~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and~~
~~declassification~~

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-173

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1783)

DATE: 3/27/68

FROM : SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE
OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS (LACDBR)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Gen.act. of offices of LACDBR on 2/22/68.	2/29/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: KAREN NELSON
ALAN PAYNE

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
25-80549 (GARY HOWARD THOMPSON)
100-18775(DR.HYMAN GORDON)
100-66375(WILLIAM SMITH)(RI-A)
100-70116(THE RESISTANCE)
100-66519(SDS)

FGK/mmd
(7)

Read by F. G. K.

100-70116-175

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 27 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

February 26, 1968
Los Angeles, California

February 22, 1968 (Thursday)
326 W. Third Street
Los Angeles, California
Los Angeles Committee for Defense of the
Bill of Rights (LACDBR),
General activity in the LACDBR office.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

One [redacted] appeared in the LACDBR office. [redacted] address was shown as [redacted] Santa Monica, Calif. His Selective Service Board is #95, Westwood, California. He is employed by Standard Oil. [redacted] advised that he was consulting the LACDBR about a selective service problem. He said that he has moved frequently and that he believed that he may have received an induction notice. [redacted] said that he is 23 years old.

[redacted] said that he had a minor skin rash on his hand, but that he could make the rash worse by putting grease and dust on his hands and wearing plastic gloves at night. He inquired about skin diseases, and was shown "Medical Fitness Standards for INduction in Peacetime Army C 14, AR 40-501." [redacted] copied from "section XVll." Skin and Cellular Tissues." said that he might consider having an obscene tatoo made on his hand or arm. [redacted] requested the name of a dermatologist, and was given the name and address of Dr. Hyman Gordon.

[redacted] said that he didn't think that he had much chance of avoiding military service and that he was considering going to Canada.

[redacted] indicated that he had been questioned last Spring by the FBI concerning the kidnapping of a child.

Karen Nelson phoned to make the appointment for counseling for [redacted] She indicated at that time that [redacted] was on an acid trip. When he appeared in the LACDBR office, he appeared to be under the influence of drugs.

According to [redacted] attorney William Smith, of Los Angeles, who, according to [redacted] is connected with the Resistance, in Westwood, told [redacted] roommate, that [redacted] selective service case is almost hopeless, and that he should consider going to Canada. [redacted] obtained some SDS literature pertaining to the draft. [redacted] said that his mother lives in or near Seatlle.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/3/68	SA JAMES R. PACE	SELF

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ________ to ________

Transcribed ________

Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

4/3/68

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet (program) distributed at Resistance sponsored anti-draft rally at UCLA on 4/3/68 (Meyerhoff Park)

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

INDEX: GARY AUFDENSPRING - Resistance contact in San Diego

KEN COWAN - Resistance contact at University of California at Irvine

RICHARD ASHCRAFT, Political Science Professor at UCLA

Rev. CHARLES DOAK - University Religious Conference

Block Stamp

100-70116-177

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Best possible image.

APRIL 3

THE RESISTANCE of U.C.L.A.

Best possible image.

D

A CRY HAS GONE UP from the tortured soul of Man. It is a call -- from an aged spirit seeking reprieve from its long-inconsolable sorrow and now-impending destruction. It is a call that must be answered -- now.

Implicit in its plea is the basic assumption, taught us all at an early age, that all men are brothers. Through collective subserviance -- the payment for our acceptance of the institutions of fear, hatred and death -- we have nourished a series of assumptions that run directly contrary to the primary notions of common brotherhood and human dignity.

If we would see the creation of a world community in which men can live and grow together at peace, we must begin by first living out that goal as individuals, in accordance with the day-to-day ramifications that accompany it.

That we may affirm the yearnings for liberty, peace and fulfillment that unite all men, we must begin by first denying in our very lives the legitimacy upon which rest the institutions that divide and destroy men -- thus removing from those institutions the weight and, indeed, the lifeblood on which they rely.

We live in a society that was built by men; it can be changed by men -- if we want it badly enough. Time is short and the demands are great -- they involve our taking hold of our own lives.

The contexts of our existences must be a reflection of our words and feelings. This is a full-time task fraught with social and personal obstacles that try the strongest man's courage, determination, and honesty. But the first obstacle is only as big as those worn and dog-eared bits of paper sitting in our wallets.

If not me -- who? If not now -- when?

Best possible image.

PROGRAM

ucla-meyerhoff park-noon

1. Music

2. Introduction by Bob Dixon (MC)

3. What is The Resistance? Professor Richard Ashcraft, Political Science, UCLA

4. Role of Conscience. Reverend Charles Doak, Pres. Minister, University Religious Conference

5. Non-Cooperation -- severing of ties with Selective Service System by turning-in of draft cards.

6. Closing Remarks.

7. Caravan to MacArthur Park for Celebration of Life at 2:30 (Wilshire and Alvarado -- rock bands -- all are welcomed)

8. Resistance benefit at Cheetah. 1 Navy Street, Venice, 8:00
   Thomas Edison Light Show -- Doors film -- Peanut Butter Conspiracy -- Alice Cooper -- Glass Family -- Highwater -- Alexander's Timeless Bloozeband -- many more.

Best possible image.

The Resistance Offices:

1355 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
473-6410 879-9440

1015 Madison N.
Los Angeles, Calif.
666-1961

30 N. Raymond, Room 201
Pasadena, Calif.
681-8935 (noon - 10p.m.)

Or Local Contacts:

San Fernando Valley
Roger Hollander
I-Thou School
349-9494 (11 a.m. - 2 p.m.)
349-7951 (nights)

San Diego
Gary Aufdenspring
714: 286-4456

San Gabriel Valley
Richard Profumo
693-1473

Irvine
Ken Cowan
714: 494-5286 (nights)

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received 4/3/68	Received from (name or symbol number) SA JAMES R. PACE	Received by SELF

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date Dictated ____ to ____ Transcribed ____ Authenticated by Informant ____	Date of Report Date(s) of activity 4/3/68
Brief description of activity or material Leaflet distributed at Mc Arthur Park demonstration, Los Angeles. Demonstration was to show support for the Resistance and its anti-draft program	File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: No indexing necessary

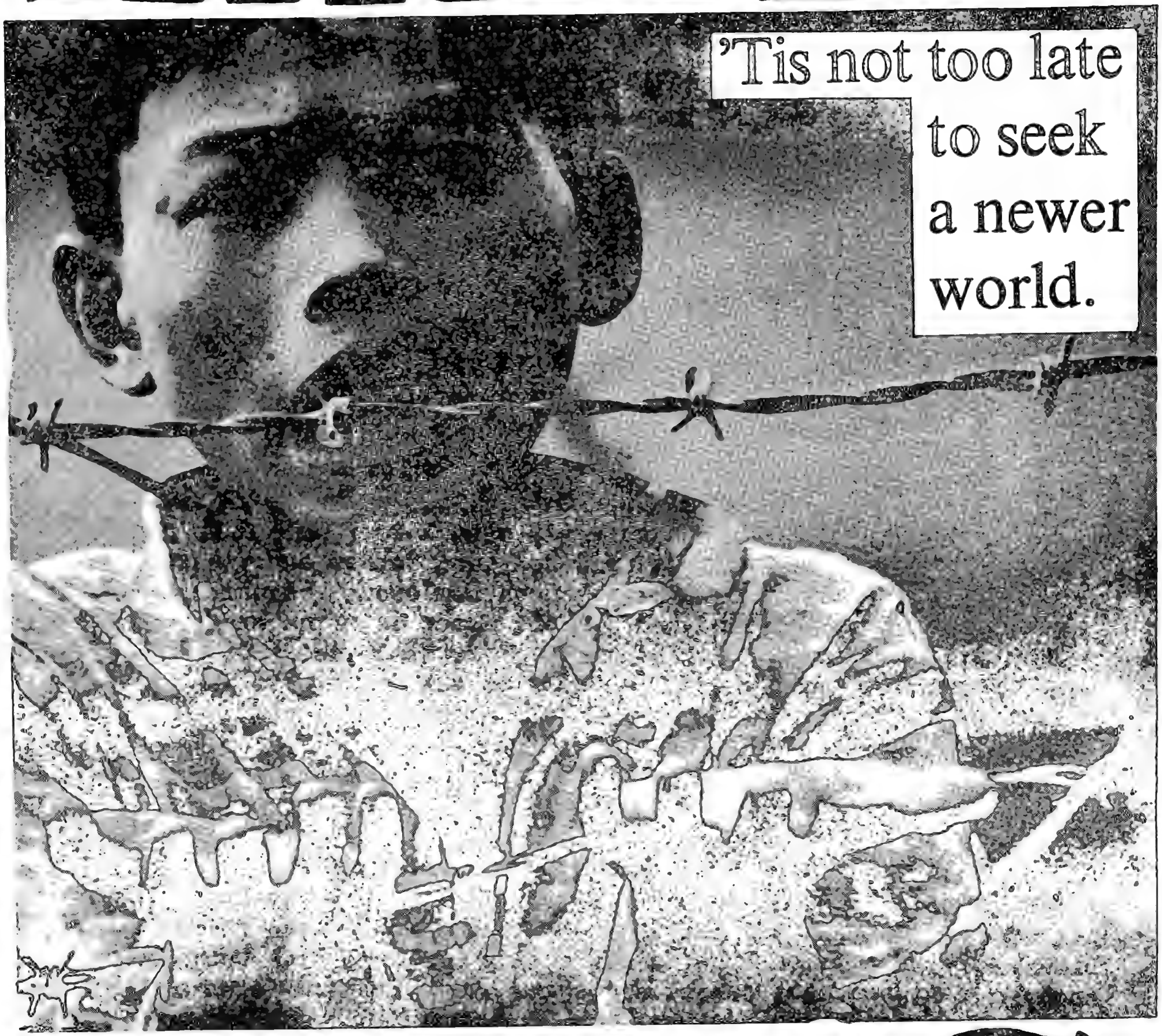
Block Stamp

100-70116 -178

SEARCHED____INDEXED____
SERIALIZED____FILED____
APR 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Best possible image.

APRIL 3RD



'Tis not too late
to seek
a newer
world.

THE RESISTANCE

Best possible image.

On April 3, The Resistance will grow. Young men across the country will return their draft cards to the government, expressing their refusal to support the American military -- refusing not with words of peace and cries of anger, but with their lives. They know that they could protest loudly against war and oppression -- for the blacks and for oppressed whites -- but they also know that these protests would be ignored. For the government, while not requiring silence, demands that dissent remain inactive. It demands that our opposition to the war must not develop into action which obstructs the progress of the war. The Vietnamese peasants who act in opposition to American war efforts face death. We face only a few years in prison. We must now act to end our collaboration with the war, or tomorrow both our country and the world will reap the bitter fruits of American policies.

If we are honest with ourselves, we will admit that none of us wish to carry draft cards. But we carry them anyway. We carry them out of fear. We carry them because we have been told that it would be "politically ineffective" to return them; we become trapped in our own elaborate rhetoric. Somehow we think that we can end a war fought by the most powerful military establishment in history, without some sacrifice. For some reason we seem to believe that peace will come even while we acquiesce and grant the tools of war legitimacy in our own lives. We seem to think that freedom can come easily, that we must dodge prison terms which could remove us from the struggle. Such thinking is possible only for those who believe that this war is just a tragic mistake which will end, to be followed by peace abroad and at home.

The young people of the Resistance know that war is part of the way America lives. They know too that if there is to be peace it must begin in their own lives, with their refusal

Best possible image.

to collaborate with those who make war. If we are to be free, and if we are to help liberate our brothers in the ghetto, the army, and the countries America chooses to dominate, we must first remove ourselves from the institutions which seek to divide and silence us all and thus control us. We must begin to practice the values of truth and honesty which we proclaim, and reject in fact the values that we condemn in words. In the face of a dis-integrating nation, we must begin to build the spirit of community, to make 'peace' a living word.

We ask you to take hold of your own life. The dead and the living of Vietnam are calling on you. Our dead American b rothers can speak no more, and those who continue fighting will die while we decry the war but continue to pursue our deferments. Those men who have gone to prison for draft refusal are asking that you join them in the struggle. Those of us who no longer have draft cards want you with us.. The time grows short and the demands are great.

Will you join us?

NOON: Service of Conscience
(turning in of draft cards)
- San Fernando Valley State College -- Forum
- USC -- University Chapel 817 W. 34th
- UCLA -- Meyerhoff Park

2:30 Celebration of Life
McArthur Park

8:00 Pop Artists for The Resistance
The Cheetah

Best possible image.

The Resistance Offices:

1355 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
473-6410 879-9440

30 N. Raymond, Room 201
Pasadena, Calif.
681-8935 (noon - 10p.m.)

1015 Madison N.
Los Angeles, Calif.
666-1961

Or Local Contacts:

San Fernando Valley
Roger Hollander
I-Thou School
349-9494 (11 a.m. - 2 p.m.)
349-7951 (nights)

San Diego
Gary Aufdenspring
714: 286-4456

San Gabriel Valley
Richard Profumo
693-1473

Irvine
Ken Cowan
714: 494-5286 (nights)

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68984) 4/1/68

SA WALTER M. BRADY

MARVIN DAVIDOV
SM-C

The following is being submitted for the information of the file:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) former PSI, on 3/28/68 furnished a copy of "The Peacemaker" which is published at 10208 Sylvan Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, dated 3/23/68.

On page 7 in this issue there appeared an article which stated that MARV DAVIDOV was one of those forming a prison committee to establish a fund and a program. The Resistance address was given as 1355 Norwood Boulevard (Room 201), Los Angeles, which is a new address for this organization.

1 - 100-70116 (The Resistance)
WMB/bje
(2)
bje

100-70116-179

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
APR 1 1968
FBI – LOS ANGELES
Peterson

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/3/68	Bulletin Board of Cafeteria at San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge, Calif.	JA James A. Worrell

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ________ to ________

Transcribed ________

Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report
4/3/68

Date(s) of activity
4/3/68

Brief description of activity or material
"The Resistance" announcement of activities on 4/3/68.

File where original is located if not attached
25-80575

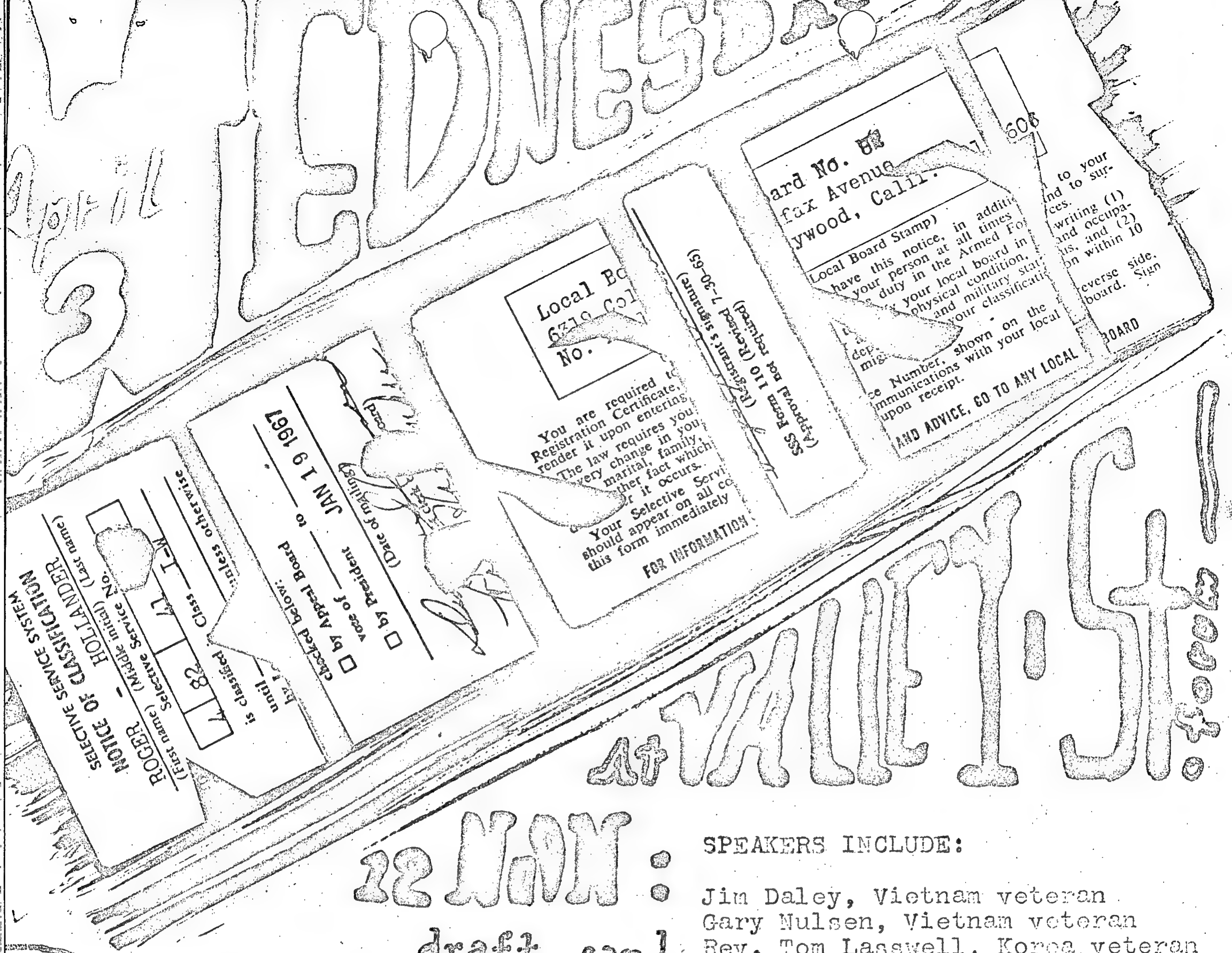
Remarks:

Block Stamp
100-70116-180

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

WEDNESDAY

April 3



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION
ROGER – HOLLANDER
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)
Selective Service No.
4 | 82 | 41 | I-M
is classified in Class I-M unless otherwise
until
by
checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ___ to ___
☐ by President
JAN 1 9 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Registrant's signature)
SSS Form 110 (Revised 7-30-65)
(Approval not required)

Local Bo
6310 Col
No.

You are required t
Registration Certificate,
render it upon entering
The law requires you
every change in you
marital, family,
other fact which
it occurs.
Your Selective Servi
should appear on all co
this form immediately

FOR INFORMATION

ard No.
fax Avenue
ywood, Calif.
(Local Board Stamp)

have this notice, in additi
your person at all times
duty in the Armed Fo
your local board in
physical condition,
and military sta
your classificati

ce Number, shown on the
mmunications with your local
upon receipt.

AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

608

to your
nd to sur-
ces.
writing (1)
and occupa-
us, and (2)
on within 10

everse side.
board. Sign

At VALLEY-ST.forge!

12 NOON : draft card turn-in

SPEAKERS INCLUDE:

Jim Daley, Vietnam veteran
Gary Nulsen, Vietnam veteran
Rev. Tom Lasswell, Korea veteran
Wally Graves, SFVSC faculty
Dave Ostroff, SFVSC faculty
Beverle Houston, SFVSC faculty
Draft RESISTERS

Then :

:30 pm : MacARTHUR PARK, for Celebration . life

:30 pm : the Cheetah !! RESISTANCE Bash

Best possible image.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received 4/3/68

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by SA James A. Worrell

Method of delivery (ch

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report 4/3/68

Date(s) of activity 4/3/68

Brief description of activity or material

"The Resistance" leaflet of April 3, 1968, demonstration.

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

This leaflet (Program) was obtained at MacArthur Park during anti-draft demonstration, in Los Angeles, California.

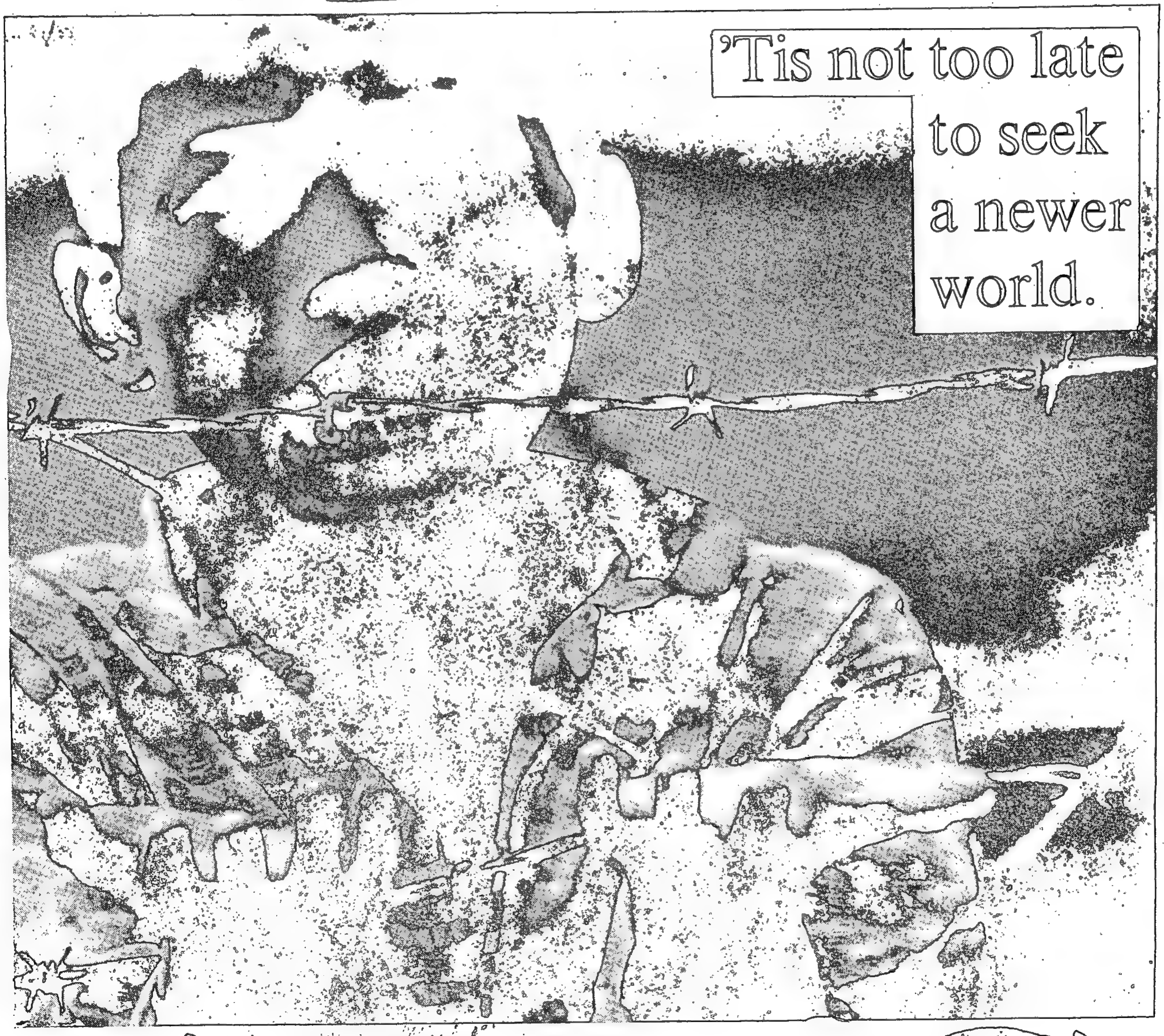
Block Stamp

100-70116-181

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Best possible image.

APRIL 3RD



'Tis not too late to seek a newer world.

THE RESISTANCE

-30-

4/3/68
jaw

Best possible image.

On April 3, The Resistance will grow. Young men across the country will return their draft cards to the government, expressing their refusal to support the American military -- refusing not with words of peace and cries of anger, but with their lives. They know that they could protest loudly against war and oppression -- for the blacks and for oppressed whites -- but they also know that these protests would be ignored. For the government, while not requiring silence, demands that dissent remain inactive. It demands that our opposition to the war must not develop into action which obstructs the progress of the war. The Vietnamese peasants who act in opposition to American war efforts face death. We face only a few years in prison. We must now act to end our collaboration with the war, or tomorrow both our country and the world will reap the bitter fruits of American policies.

If we are honest with ourselves, we will admit that none of us wish to carry draft cards. But we carry them anyway. We carry them out of fear. We carry them because we have been told that it would be "politically ineffective" to return them; we become trapped in our own elaborate rhetoric. Somehow we think that we can end a war fought by the most powerful military establishment in history, without some sacrifice. For some reason we seem to believe that peace will come even while we acquiesce and grant the tools of war legitimacy in our own lives. We seem to think that freedom can come easily, that we must dodge prison terms which could remove us from the struggle. Such thinking is possible only for those who believe that this war is just a tragic mistake which will end, to be followed by peace abroad and at home.

The young people of the Resistance know that war is part of the way America lives. They know too that if there is to be peace it must begin in their own lives, with their refusal

Best possible image.

to collaborate with those who make war. If we are to be free, and if we are to help liberate our brothers in the ghetto, the army, and the countries America chooses to dominate, we must first remove ourselves from the institutions which seek to divide and silence us all and thus control us. We must begin to practice the values of truth and honesty which we proclaim, and reject in fact the values that we condemn in words. In the face of a dis-integrating nation, we must begin to build the spirit of community, to make 'peace' a living word.

We ask you to take hold of your own life. The dead and the living of Vietnam are calling on you. Our dead American b rothers can speak no more, and those who continue fighting will die while we decry the war but continue to pursue our deferments. Those men who have gone to prison for draft refusal are asking that you join them in the struggle. Those of us who no longer have draft cards want you with us.. The time grows short and the demands are great.

Will you join us?

NOON: Service of Conscience
(turning in of draft cards)
* San Fernando Valley State College -- Forum
* USC -- University Chapel 817 W. 34th
* UCLA -- Meyerhoff Park

2:30 Celebration of Life
McArthur Park

8:00 Pop Artists for The Resistance
The Cheetah

Best possible image.

The Resistance Offices:

1355 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
473-6410 879-9440

30 N. Raymond, Room 201
Pasadena, Calif.
681-8935 (noon - 10p.m.)

1015 Madison N.
Los Angeles, Calif.
666-1961

Or Local Contacts:

San Fernando Valley
Roger Hollander
I-Thou School
349-9494 (11 a.m. - 2 p.m.)
349-7951 (nights)

San Diego
Gary Aufdenspring
714: 286-4456

San Gabriel Valley
Richard Profumo
693-1473

Irvine
Ken Cowan
714: 494-5286 (nights)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-358086)

DATE: 4/2/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-31643)(P)

SUBJECT: SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re Bulet dated 3/7/68 to New York.

A review of report of SA GEORGE T. TWADDLE, New York, dated 2/8/68, determined only two names of individuals in the Los Angeles Division. These were found on page five of this report as individuals who are reportedly "contacts" of "The Resistance" under the heading "California-Far West-South." The individuals are [redacted] listed as a "contact" at [redacted] San Luis Obisbo, California, while the second individual is listed as "contact" [redacted] Goleta, California.

Both individuals are currently under investigation for possible SSA, 1948 violations under cases captioned [redacted]

No subversive information has been developed with regard to either of these individuals.

The Los Angeles Division is constantly alert for any matters requiring security or criminal investigations of individuals and individual case files are opened when appropriate.

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-31643)
    (1 - 100-70116, The Resistance)
FJP/slj
(5)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

100-70116-182

FL . 50 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Resistance' Plans 'Conscience Service'

By BRENT HOWELL
Staff Writer

Three members of the Resistance will conduct a Service of Conscience at 8 p.m. Sunday in the Children's Chapel of the Neighborhood Church, 535 S. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena.

Participants in the service will explain their reasons for supporting antidraft activities. They are the Rev. Harlan Weitzal, Episcopal minister, field worker for the Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam and an area Resistance coordinator; Walter Skinner, youth worker, and Philip Fetzer, Los Angeles school teacher.

Rev. Weitzal has been working for the Resistance in Southern California since it was formed in September 1967.

Skinner is associated with the Pasadena Resistance office, which this week opened at 30 N. Raymond Ave. The Pasadena Resistance itself has been in existence since Dec. 4, the date of the last large-scale antidraft protest. The office has no officers.

Skinner said that the Resistance involves a group of young men who are taking a stand against the draft by refusing to accept passively deferments (such as the II-S student deferments) which would otherwise leave them free of the draft but leave other young men vulnerable to it.

"The Resistance is not bound to any one dogma or ideology," Skinner said; "it's a way of affirming life. It's a positive statement about life; a way of saying all men are brothers."

He pointed out that more than 3,000 young men have already publicly informed the government of their stand against the draft.

The Service of Conscience will be held in preparation for the next national Resistance effort on April 3, when additional young men are expected to challenge the legitimacy of the Selective Service System, he said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 4
Independent
Star-News
Pasadena, Californ
a

Date: 3/30/68
Edition: Saturday
Author: BRENT HOWELL
Editor: EDWARD P.ESSERTIER
Title: PHILIP FETZER

Character: SSA, 1948
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-183

SEARCHED........ INDEXED........
SERIALIZED.... FILED........
Apr 8, 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/2/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	IC, BERNARD P. BLAIS

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report: 4/1/68

Date(s) of activity: 3/12/68

Brief description of activity or material

Anti-draft demonstration, sponsored by THE RESISTANCE at 1031 S. Broadway, LA (Induction Center)

File where original is located if not attached: See Exhibit 183

Remarks:

PHOTOS ATTACHED

Block Stamp

100-70116-184

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
APR 3 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Peterson

w/photo

Best possible image.

April 1, 1968

ACTIVITY: ANTI DRAFT DEMONSTRATION

SPONSOR: THE RESISTANCE

DATE: 3/12/68

LOCATION: 1031 So. Broadway

Supplement to the above report. Identifications made from photos taken at time under P#99665.

William GARAWAY	Photo # 2,3,4
Stanley KOHLS	8/52
Joe MAIZLISH	9,10,37
DAVID BOLDUC	11,26,41
Donald KALISH	13,56
Fr. Louis VITALE	14,58
Bernard BERGMAN	15,27
Reginald VARGAS	20,57
Sherna GLUCK	22,54
Helen TRAVIS	31
Ann RUSH	32,54,57
Harlan WEITZEL	37
Richard CARTER	43
William J. MARTIN	55
Marvin DAVIDOV	59

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received 4/2/68	Received from (name or symbol number) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Received by IC, BERNARD P. BLAIS

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

3/28/68

Date(s) of activity

3/27/68

Brief description of activity or material

Anti-draft demonstration, sponsored by THE RESISTANCE at 1031 S. Broadway, LA (Induction Center)

File where original is located if not attached

See Exhibit 183

Remarks:

PHOTOS ATTACHED

Block Stamp

100-70116-185

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
APR 3 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Peterson

w/photo

Best possible image.

March 28, 1968

ACTIVITY: Anti-Draft Demonstration

SPONSOR: THE RESISTANCE

LOCATION: 1031 S. Broadway - L.A. Induction Center

DATE & TIME: 3-27-68 7:00 a/m. to 9:45 a.m.

ATTENDANCE: 45 to 50

PERSONS IDENTIFIED:

Photo #			Photo #
	William Garaway	Sherna Gluck	16
	Larry Francis	Fr. Louis Vitale	9, 19
	Richard Profumo	Marvin Davidov (205-3587)	6,11,20
1,2	Lynn Shoemaker	Rev. Donald Roberts	
12	Ann Rush	Jerry Fallon	
10	Richard Carter	Margaret Garaway	

LEADER: Sherna Gluck (Brought signs, Literature, flowers, doughnuts etc.)

At approximately 7 a.m. a group of about 30 started to display signs, pass out literature, flowers and doughnuts. No picket lines were formed. A Short session off community singing was started, however the entire group did not participate.

The group was in support of MARTY HARRIS and LARRY FRANCIS who was present with his parents and attorney. He entered the Induction Center with the announced statement of his refusal to be drafted. In 30 minutes he returned to the street and stated he was told that his induction had been cancelled.

Signs on display had the following inscriptions:

"We Support Marty Harris & Larry Francis"
"We Support Joe & Christian's Refusal of Induction"
"We Support Marty Harris & Larry Francis - The Resistance"

There were 7 negroes in the group that were known by the leaders.

No speeches were made, no electronic equipment was used.

Photos were taken covering the event under P#99958, and xhbts 1-7 are attached.

Xhbt #1. Leaflet put out by the RESISTANCE entitled "APRIL 3RD - THE RESISTANCE" announcing activities of April 3, 1968.

Xhbt #2. Copy of "THE BOND - The Servicemen's Newspaper" Vol. 2 No. 2 Feb. 18, 1968 - The BOND, Room 633, 156 Fifth Ave. New York, New York, Ph. 675-6780, Pvt. ANDREW STAPP - Editor-In-Chief F.O. RICHARDSON (ex-PFC) - Managing Editor.

Best possible image.

Xhbt #3. Leaflet entitled "WHAT FIVE MILITARY LEADERS SAY A BOUT VIETNAM" put out by the RESISTANCE. Leaflet lists opinions of Gen. Matthew B. Ridgeway; Gen. David M. Shoup; Lt. Gen. James Gavin; Rear Admiral Arnold E. True; Brig. Gen. Hugh B. Hester.

Xhbt #4. Leaflet entitled "UNCLE SAM WANTS YOU" put out by the RESISTANCE. Leaflet offers Draft Counseling and gives locations.

Xhbt #5. Leaflet entitled "WHERE ARE WE?" PUT OUT by the RESISTANCE. Offers draft counseling and asks for opinion on the war and the draft.

Xhbt #6. Leaflet entitled "THE RESISTANCE" asking what can be done about war crimes. Put out by the Resistance.

Xhbt #7. Leaflet mailed by the RESISTANCE, entitled "SUPPORT LOS ANGELES RESISTERS WHEN THEY REFUSE INDUCTION" asks support for Christian Hayden, Joe Maizlish, Bill Garaway and Marty Harris.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received 4/3/68	Received from (name or symbol number) PICKED UP AT UCLA	Received by SA WILLIAM J. REHDER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
4/3/68

Brief description of activity or material
PROGRAM OF ACTIVITIES FOR UCLA "RESISTANCE" RALLY 4/3/68

File where original is located if not attached
25-80575

Remarks:

Block Stamp
100-70116-187

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen

Best possible image.

APRIL 3

THE RESISTANCE OF U.C.L.A.

Best possible image.

PROGRAM

ucla-meyerhoff park-noon

1. Music
2. Introduction by Bob Dixon (MC)
3. What is The Resistance? Professor Richard Ashcraft, Political Science, UCLA
4. Role of Conscience. Reverend Charles Doak, Pres. Minister, University Religious Conference
5. Non-Cooperation -- severing of ties with Selective Service System by turning-in of draft cards.
6. Closing Remarks.
7. Caravan to MacArthur Park for Celebration of Life at 2:30 (Wilshire and Alvarado -- rock bands -- all are welcomed)
8. Resistance benefit at Cheetah. 1 Navy Street, Venice, 8:00
   Thomas Edison Light Show -- Doors film -- Peanut Butter Conspiracy -- Alice Cooper -- Glass Family -- Highwater -- Alexander's Timeless Bloozeband -- many more.

Best possible image.

The Resistance Offices:

1355 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
473-6410 879-9440

2015 Madison N.
Los Angeles, Calif.
666-1961

30 N. Raymond, Room 201
Pasadena, Calif.
681-8935 (noon - 10p.m.)

Or Local Contacts:

San Fernando Valley
Roger Hollander
I-Thou School
349-9494 (11 a.m. - 2 p.m.)
349-7951 (nights)

San Diego
Gary Aufdenspring
714: 286-4456

San Gabriel Valley
Richard Profumo
693-1473

Irvine
Ken Cowan
714: 494-5286 (nights)

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/3/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ____________ to ____________
Transcribed ____________
Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Pamphlet issued by the Resistance
~~(Re 4/3/68 demonstrations)~~

File where original is located if not attached

100-70116

Remarks:

INDEX:

ROGER HOLLANDER
RICHARD PROFUMO
KEN COWAN

100-70116-188

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 10 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

CC FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/3/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA James A. Worrell

Method of delivery (che

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report 4/3/68

Date(s) of activity 4/3/68

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet announcing "The Resistance" demonstration on April 3, 1968.

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

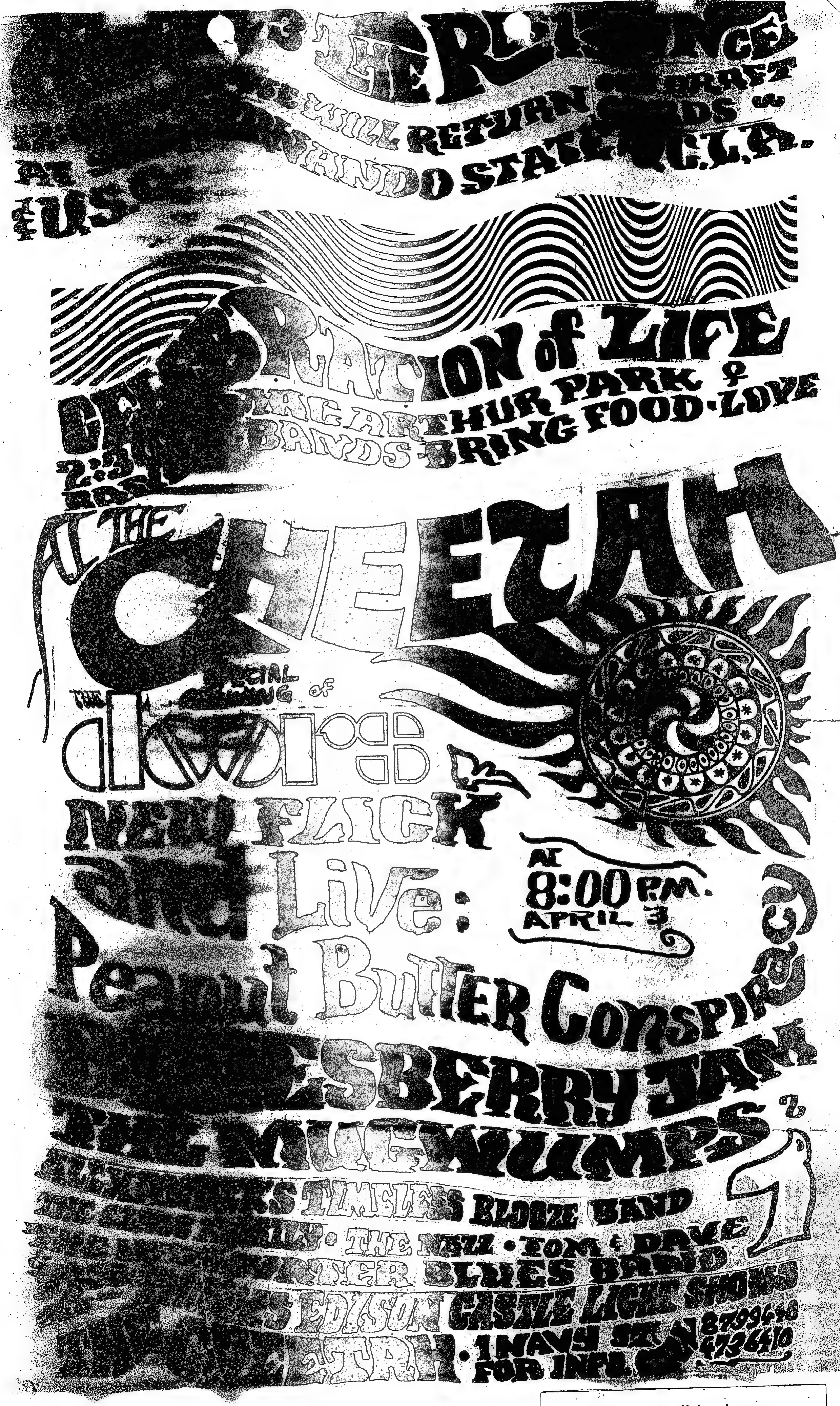
This leaflet obtained at MacArthur Park in Los Angeles, California during anti-draft demonstration by "The Resistance."

Block Stamp

100-70116-189

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 10 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Peterson


THE R[illegible]NCE
WILL RETURN [illegible] DRAFT [illegible]DS &
[illegible]NANDO STATE [illegible] U.C.L.A.
AT
U.S[illegible]
C[illegible]RATION of LIFE
MACARTHUR PARK &
BANDS · BRING FOOD · LOVE
AT THE CHEETAH
THE [illegible] SPECIAL [illegible] of
THE DOORS
NEW FLICK
AND LIVE:
AT 8:00 P.M. APRIL 3
Peanut Butter Conspira[illegible]
[illegible]ESBERRY JAM
THE MUGWUMPS
[illegible]S TIMELESS BLOOZE BAND
THE [illegible] ILY · THE NAZZ · TOM & DAVE
[illegible]ATER BLUES BAND
[illegible]S EDISON CASTLE LIGHT SHOWS
[illegible] CHEETAH · 1 NAVY ST
FOR INFO [illegible] 879940 4736410

Best possible image.

4/3/68 Jaw

-33a-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
April 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM

The following concerns activities which took place in the Los Angeles, California area during the week commencing April 1, 1968:

*Individuals whose names are followed by an asterisk are characterized in the characterization section of this memorandum.

21 - Bureau (105-138315)
  (1 - 14-2965) (The Resistance)
  (1 - 100-439048) (SDS)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles
1 - USA, Los Angeles
1 - NISO
1 - NISRA
1 - OSI
1 - 115th MI Group
3 - New York (Info)
  (1 - 14-382) (The Resistance)
29 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 100-70116) (The Resistance)
  (1 - 100-66519) (SDS)
  (1 - 25-80575) (Anti-draft activities, 4/3/68)
  (1 - 25-79658) (Anti-draft control)
  (1 - 25-79039) (DAVID OSTROFF)
  (1 - 100-70924) (DAVID OSTROFF)
  (1 - 25-79562) (Rev. TOM LASSWELL)
  (1 - 100-67975) (Rev. TOM LASSWELL)
  (1 - 25-80047) (ROGER HOLLANDER)
  (1 - 100-71405) (ROGER HOLLANDER)
  (1 - 25-79516) (RICHARD CHARLES CARTER)
  (1 - 100-New) (RICHARD CHARLES CARTER)
  (1 - 25-54798) (RICHARD ASHCRAFT)
  (1 - 100-64119) (MICHAEL SCHWARTZ)
  (1 - 25-New) (MICHAEL SCHWARTZ
  (1 - 25-80511) (LOUIS VITALE)
  (1 - 100-64359) (DONALD KALISH)
  (1 - 25-79064) (DONALD KALISH)
  (1 - 100-67274) (DONALD FREED)
  (1 - 25-79072) (DONALD FREED)
  (1 - 25-73833) (KENT DOUGLAS GIBBONEY)
  (1 - 100-70266) (KAREN DELLENBACH)
  (1 - 25-79932) (KAREN DELLENBACH)
  (1 - 100-70670) (SHERNA GLUCK)
  (1 - 100-71424) (RICHARD PROFUMO)
  (1 - 25-80048) (RICHARD PROFUMO)
  (1 - 100-68984) (MARVIN DAVIDOV)
  (1 - 25-79432) (MARVIN DAVIDOV)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and~~
~~declassification~~

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-190

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Los Angeles, California
April 8, 1968

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM

The following concerns activities which took place in the Los Angeles, California area during the week commencing April 1, 1968:

*Individuals whose names are followed by an asterisk are characterized in the characterization section of this memorandum.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~GROUP I~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, APRIL 3, 1968

Source one advised on April 3, 1968, that advance advertising by a leaflet headed "April 3rd" and "The Resistance", which wasbeing distributed in the Los Angeles area, announced a "Service of Conscience (turning in of draft cards)" to commence at noon at the San Fernando Valley State College (SFVSC), University of Southern California (USC) and University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), all in Los Angeles, followed by a "Celebration of Life", to commence at 2:30 PM at Mac Arthur Park, a public park on Wilshire Boulevard, near downtown Los Angeles. A xerox copy of this pamphlet, which was also distributed during the demonstration at Mac Arthur Park, is attached.

The "Daily Trojan", a student newspaper at USC, April 3, 1968 issue, stated on Page 1, that full page advertisements announcing this event had been purchased in the "Free Press" and "Open City", both described as "underground newspapers" being distributed in the Los Angeles area. A full page advertisement of this April 3, 1968 activity does appear in the March 29, 1968 issue of the "Free Press".

Source two advised on April 3, 1968, that a demonstration was also to be held, beginning at noon, on the campus of the University of California at Irvine, California (UCI), sponsored by the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (See appendix) at which three UCI people, namely Michael Krisman, John Vickers and Milton Kenneth Cowan, were to turn in their draft cards.

Source three advised as follows regarding demonstrations, all sponsored by "The Resistance", which took place at SFVSC, UCLA, and USC, on April 3, 1968:

Beginning at noon and ending at approximately 1:10 PM a demonstration was held in the forum area at SFVSC. About 300 students were present, including Roger Hollander and Richard Charles Carter, both of whom are members of "The Resistance". Two unidentified youths turned in what they said were their draft cards. Speakers were Jim Daley who was introduced as a "Vietnam veteran", Dr. Wallace Graves, and David Ostroff, both SFVSC professors, and Reverend Tom Lasswell. There were no incidents during this activity and there was no news coverage.

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM

Beginning at 12:05 PM and ending at approximately 12:45 PM a demonstration took place in Meyerhoff Park, UCLA. About 750 persons, mostly youths, were present. Approximately 350 of these appeared to be sympathetic spectators. Chairman of the program was Bob Dixon, identified as an El Camino College student. Speakers, excluding persons who later allegedly turned in their draft cards, included Richard Ashcraft, Assistant Professor of Political Science, UCLA, and Reverend Charles Doak, a member of the university "Religious Conference".

Dixon, mentioned above, urged all who wished to sever themselves from the Selective Service System to come forward. About ten males came forward and received a standing ovation from the crowd. They placed in a small wicker basket, decorated with flowers, what they alleged to be their Selective Service Registration and/or Classification Cards. Some of this group, when placing the cards in the basket, made brief comments as to their reasons for so doing. Two of these individuals identified themselves as Michael Schwartz and Reverend Louis Vitale*. During the entire proceeding, UCLA Professor Donald Kalish* and UCLA Instructor Donald Freed*, among others, passed through the crowd with metal containers seeking money to help support "The Resistance".

Among news media coverage was KNXT and KNBC, and Los Angeles television affiliates of CBS and NBC. The rally ended with an announcement that a motorcade would form at 1:30 PM in front of the UCLA Student Union Building for a trip to Mac Arthur Park in Los Angeles. This motorcade did not leave the campus until approximately 1:50 PM, and it consisted of 11 cars. There were no incidents.

Beginning at 12:20 PM and ending at 1:35 PM, a demonstration was held at the University Chapel, USC, 817 West 34th Street, Los Angeles. About 175 persons, mostly youths were present. This rally commenced with a song "Blowing in the Wind" followed by the welcome address by Reverend Travis Kendall who welcomed everyone to a "Non-Violent Christan Resistance" and introduced Marv Davidov. Davidov criticized the United States part in the Vietnam War and urged non-cooperation. The next speaker was Dan Brandt who spoke against the draft, and invited those present to speak. Some youths claimed they were placing thier draft cards in an urn at the speakers platform. Among these youths were (first name unknown) Brown, Bob Seigel, David Lang*, Steve Dawson,

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM

Christopher Lee. Thereafter, Reverend Kendall, mentioned above, invited all youths who had turned in draft cards to stand to the right of the pulpit and the sympathetic "non-eligibles" to the left. He then passed the urn among the "Sympathizers", having them inspect the cards to show their sympathy. Reverend Kendall then ended the affair with a prayer. There were no incidents. KNXT News covered the event.

Source two advised that, beginning at 1:00 PM and ending at about 1:30 PM, a rally was held in the "Gateway Plaza" area, UCI. Approximately 120 individuals, mostly UCI students, were present.

The master of ceremonies was John M. Vickers, lecturer in Philosophy, UCI. Speakers were Michael John Krisman and Milton Kenneth Cowan, both self-admitted SDS members, and Louis John Merrill. Krisman, Cowan, and Merrill are UCI students and they, together with Vickers, all said they were turning in their draft cards today. The last speaker was Kent Douglas Gibboney, a non-student, who stated he is under indictment for refusing to be inducted into the armed forces. All speakers urged those present to come forward and turn in their draft cards, but there was no response. There were no incidents

Special Agents of the FBI observed that the following demonstration took place in Mac Arthur Park, previously mentioned:

At about 2:30 PM youths began arriving in front of the amphitheatre. At about 3:00 PM, unannounced, approximately 23 persons gathered on the stage and commenced pasting Selective Service Classification and/or Registration Cards on a "collage", which was made of magazine clippings depicting a picture of Christ, President Johnson, Vice President Humphrey, and various Vietnam war scenes. An invitation was then made for persons to place their cards on the "collage", which finally contained approximately 40 Selective Service Cards.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

There were no speeches and there was music and dancing from approximately 3:25 PM to 4:15 PM when the crowd began to disperse with only a few persons remaining there to dance. A maximum of 200 persons were present. There were no incidents. News media present were local representatives for NBC, CBS, and ABC.

Among those observed present were Richard Charles Carter, Roger Hollander, Karen Dellenbach, Sherna Gluck, and Richard Profumo, all of whom are members of the local group known as "The Resistance", which group sponsored this demonstration. Also noted present were professor Donald Kalish* and Marv Davidov*.

It was announced that a photograph will be taken of the "collage" which will be sent to President Johnson. It was also mentioned that this "collage" is to be displayed throughout the United States in the very near future.

Xerox copies of leaflets distributed during this demonstration are attached.

CHARACTERIZATION OF INDIVIDUALS

MARVIN DAVIDOV

Source Four advised that Davidov was present at the New Left School of Los Angeles (NLS) (See appendix) on November 9, 1966, and attended a class on Sino-Soviet Disputes which was conducted by Dorothy Healey, Chairman, Southern California District Communist Party.

DONALD FREED

Source Three advised on September 27, 1966, that Donald Freed was listed as a faculty member of the NLS for the summer semester 1966.

DONALD KALISH

Kalish has been publicly described as the chairman of the Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles. Source Five advised on March 4, 1966, Kalish was in contact with Herbert Aptheker, Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) (See appendix) in New York City. Kalish indicated he was in agreement with Aptheker's work in AIMS.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION
IN VIETNAM

The August 10, 1966 edition of "Tocsin", a biweekly periodical published in Davis, California, and describing itself as an "Anti-Communist intelligence report", on Page 2, states that Kalish was one of the UCLA faculty members who signed a letter directed to Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach protesting his action requiring the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) (See appendix) to register as a Communist front organization.

DAVID LANG

As of January 1968, Lang was a publicly admitted member of the SDS.

FATHER LOUIS VITALE

Father Vitale is a Franciscan Monk assigned to St. Joseph Church, Los Angeles. He has been observed at many anti-Vietnam demonstrations in the Los Angeles area.

CHARACTERIZATION OF ORGANIZATION

"THE RESISTANCE"

"The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as "A group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. ---Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma: They can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free. Which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members"

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1

APPENDIX

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party (CP) of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology, and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CP of New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located at 20 East 30th Street, New York City.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

·1

APPENDIX

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

In October, 1965, a source advised "The New Left School of Los Angeles" originated in the Education Commission of the Southern California District, Communist Party. DAN BESSIE originated the idea and more or less organized the school. As of October, 1965, approximately 100 persons were enrolled in the school. Source further advised that as of October, 1965, JOHN HAAG appeared to be one of those involved in the inner organization work of the school.

Source further advised as of July, 1965, DAN BESSIE was a member of the Education Commission, Southern California District, Communist Party.

A second source advised in September, 1965, JOHN RICHARD HAAG was present as chairman of a meeting of the Los Angeles Area Council, Du Bois Clubs of America, at 1733 West Temple Street, Los Angeles. At this meeting he stated he was not a member of the Communist Party (CP) because if he joined, his wife, ANNA, who is not a citizen, could be deported. He also stated if he became a member, he would lose effectiveness in the community because many people look up to him as an independent radical. He stated he would join the CP if it were legal, and not under pressure by the Government.

In May, 1965, a third source advised that EDMOND KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, had been voted approval by the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers)arty (LAL-SWP) to associate himself with "The New Left School of Los Angeles" as a representative of the Socialist Workers Party.

This source further advised in September, 1965, that EDMOND ANTHONY KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, was the organizer of the Los Angeles Local -- Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP), and alternate member of the National Committee, SWP.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

2

APPENDIX CONTINUED

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

A fourth source advised on May 12, 1966, that the LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and continues to exist. The source further advised that the LAL-SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

> The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 24, 1967, a fifth source reported that The New Left School continues to operate at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and that DAN BESSIE continues to be one of the driving forces in the operation of the school.

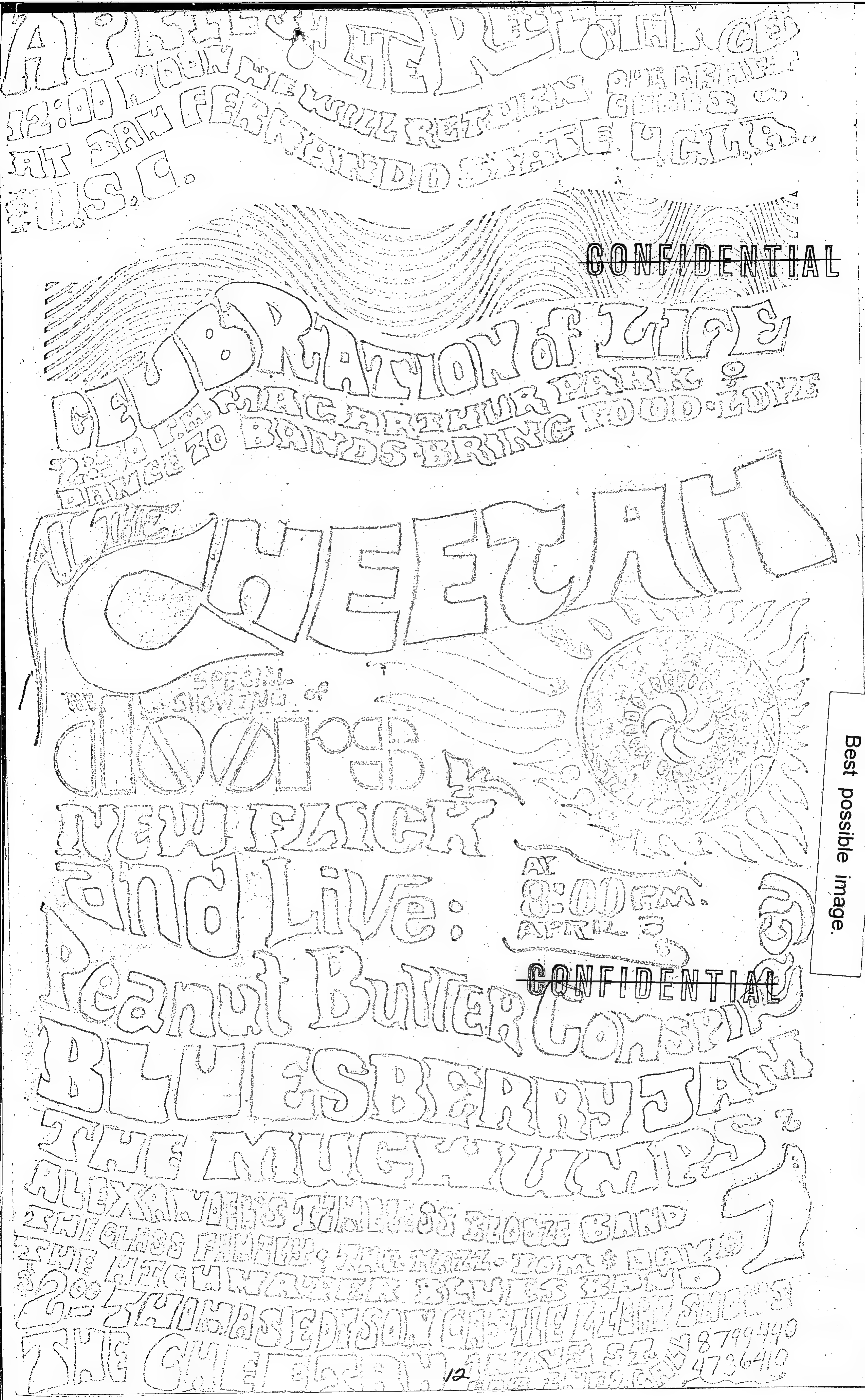
APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.


APRIL 5TH THE PEACE
12:00 NOON WE WILL RETURN
AT SAN FERNANDO STATE, U.C.L.A.
& U.S.C.
CELEBRATION of LIFE
2:30 P.M. MACARTHUR PARK
DANCE TO BANDS · BRING FOOD · LOVE
AT THE CHEETAH
SPECIAL SHOWING OF
THE DOORS
NEW FLICK
and Live:
AT 8:00 P.M. APRIL 5
Peanut Butter Conspiracy
BLUESBERRY JAM
THE MUGWUMPS
ALEXANDER'S TIMELESS BLOOZE BAND
THE GLASS FAMILY · THE RAZZ · TOM & DAVID
THE PITCHWATER BLUES BAND
$2.00 THOMAS EDISON AND THE LIGHT SHOWS
THE CHEETAH
879 9440
473 6410

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Best possible image.

12

THE RESISTANCE OFFICES:

1355 Westwood Blvd. Rm 201
Los Angeles, Cal. 90024
473 6410 , 879 9440

1015 Madison N.
Los Angeles, Cal.
664 1961

30 N. Raymond, Rm. 201
Pasadena , Cal.
681 8935

LOCAL CONTACTS :

San Fernando Valley
Roger Hollander
I - Thou School
349 9494
349 7951 (nights)

San Gabriel Valley
Richard Profumo
693 1473

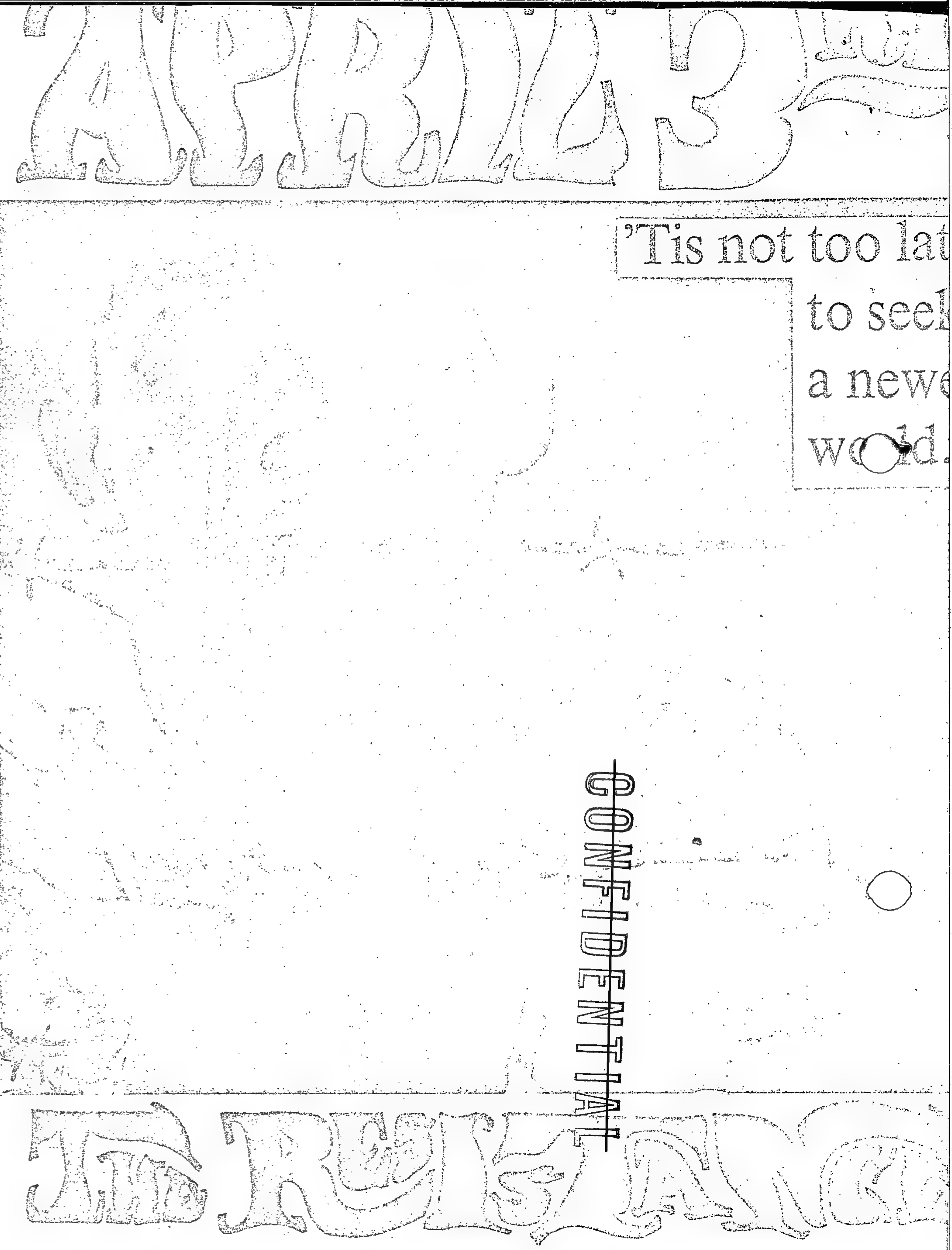
San Diego
Gary Aufdenspring
(714) 286 4456

Irvine
Ken Cowan
(714) 494 5286
(nights)

13

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Best possible image.


APRIL 3
'Tis not too lat
to seek
a newe
wo ld.
THE RESISTANC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On April 3, The Resistance will grow. Young men across the country will return their draft cards to the government, expressing their refusal to support the American military -- refusing not with words of peace and cries of anger, but with their lives. They know that they could protest loudly against war and oppression -- for the blacks and for oppressed whites -- but they also know that these protests would be ignored. For the government, while not requiring silence, demands that dissent remain inactive. It demands that our opposition to the war must not develop into action which obstructs the progress of the war. The Vietnamese peasants who act in opposition to American war efforts face death. We face only a few years in prison. We must now act to end our collaboration with the war, or tomorrow both our country and the world will reap the bitter fruits of American policies.

14*

If we are honest with ourselves, we will admit that none of us wish to carry draft cards. But we carry them anyway. We carry them out of fear. We carry them because we have been told that it would be "politically ineffective" to return them; we become trapped in our own elaborate rhetoric. Somehow we think that we can end a war fought by the most powerful military establishment in history, without some sacrifice. For some reason we seem to believe that peace will come even while we acquiesce and grant the tools of war legitimacy in our own lives. We seem to think that freedom can come easily, that we must dodge prison terms which could remove us from the struggle. Such thinking is possible only for those who believe that this war is just a tragic mistake which will end, to be followed by peace abroad and at home.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The young people of the Resistance know that war is part of the way America lives. They know too that if there is to be peace it must begin in their own lives, with their refusal to collaborate with those who make war. If we are to be free, and if we are to help liberate our brothers in the ghetto, the army, and the countries America chooses to dominate, we must first remove ourselves from the institutions which seek to divide and silence us all and thus control us. We must begin to practice the values of truth and honesty which we proclaim, and reject in fact the values that we condemn in words. In the face of a dis-integrating nation, we must begin to build the spirit of community, to make 'peace' a living word.

We ask you to take hold of your own life. The dead and th living of Vietnam are calling on you. Our dead American brothers can speak no more, and those who continue fighting will die while we decry the war but continue to pursue our deferments. Those men who have gone to prison for draft refusal are asking that you join them in the struggle. Those of us who no longer have draft cards want you with us. The time grows short and the demands are great.

Will you join us?

NOON: Service of Conscience
(turning in of draft cards)
* San Fernando Valley State College -- Forum
* USC -- University Chapel 817 W. 34th
* UCLA -- Meyerhoff Park

2:30 Celebration of Life
McArthur Park

8:00 Pop Artists for The Resistance
The Cheetah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Best possible image.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
April 8, 1968

Title	DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM
Character	
Reference	Letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

4/8/68

AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66604)

RE: VIDEM

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau dated 4/3/68.

4 - Bureau (105-138315) (Encl. 21)
  (1 - 14-2965) (The Resistance)
  (1 - 100-439048) (SDS)
3 - New York (Encl. 3) (Info)
  (1 - 14-382) (The Resistance)
29 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 100-70116) (The Resistance)
  (1 - 100-66519) (SDS)
  (1 - 25-80575) (Anti-draft activities, 4/3/68)
  (1 - 25-79658) (Anti-draft control)
  (1 - 25-79039) (DAVID OSTROFF)
  (1 - 100-70924) (DAVID OSTROFF)
  (1 - 25-79562) (Rev. TOM LASSWELL)
  (1 - 100-67975) (Rev. TOM LASSWELL)
  (1 - 25-80047) (ROGER HOLLANDER)
  (1 - 100-71405) (ROGER HOLLANDER)
  (1 - 25-79516) (RICHARD CHARLES CARTER)
  (1 - 100-New) (RICHARD CHARLES CARTER)
  (1 - 25-54798) (RICHARD ASHCRAFT)
  (1 - 100-64119) (MICHAEL SCHWARTZ)
  (1 - 25-New) (MICHAEL SCHWARTZ)
  (1 - 25-80511) (LOUIS VITALE)
  (1 - 100-64359) (DONALD KALISH)
  (1 - 25-79064) (DONALD KALISH)
  (1 - 100-67274) (DONALD FREED)
  (1 - 25-79072) (DONALD FREED)
  (1 - 25-73833) (KENT DOUGLAS GIBBONEY)
  (1 - 100-70265) (KAREN DELLENBACH)
  (1 - 25-79932) (KAREN DELLENBACH)
  (1 - 100-70670) (SHERNA GLUCK)
  (1 - 100-71424) (RICHARD PROFUMO)
  (1 - 25-80048) (RICHARD PROFUMO)
  (1 - 100-68984) (MARVIN DAVIDOV)
  (1 - 25-79432) (MARVIN DAVIDOV)

FJP/les
(36)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-191

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 21 copies and for the New York Division 3 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding anti-draft demonstrations in Los Angeles, California area, on 4/3/68.

Copies are being furnished the New York Division for information since that division is the office of origin for "The Resistance".

Copies of this LHM are being furnished locally to the U.S. Attorney, Secret Service, and the military intelligence agencies.

With regard to the draft cards turned in during these demonstrations, efforts are continuing to identify the various individuals involved in order that Selective Service Act, 1968, investigations may be undertaken.

Sources used are as follows:

Source One

Source Two

Source Three

Source Four

Source Five

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

This LHM has been classified confidential to protect the identity of sources of continuing value.

Special Agents who observed the activity at Mac Arthur Park in Los Angeles were:

SA RICHARD H. BLOESER
SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR.
SA JESSE A. HOLLOWAY
SA EUGENE B. MC CARTHY
SA JAMES W. MC CORD
SA JAMES R. PACE
SA WILLIAM J. REHDER
SA JAMES A. WORRELL

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Vol. LXXIV No. 4 UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES Tuesday, April 2, 1968

Demonstration celebrates continued draft resistance

By Jeff Perlman
DB Staff Writer

Meyerhoff Park will be the scene of an anti-war, anti-draft demonstration at noon tomorrow organized by the "Resistance."

The demonstration is planned as part of a nationwide "April 3 Celebration" of non-cooperation with the Selective Service System.

Tomorrow's demonstrations are the first in a series of international student protests scheduled to take place during the month of April.

Between eight and 10 students here will burn or turn in their draft cards or notices stating that they've mailed them back to their draft boards, according to Joe Maizlish, a graduate in history here.

Maizlish previously refused induction into the Army March 5, when he burned his induction orders in front of the Los Angeles Induction Center.

Similar demonstrations will take place simultaneously at USC, San Fernando Valley State College and other campuses throughout Southern California and the nation, Maizlish said.

Bob Dixon, an El Camino College student who is chairman of the program, will speak in Meyerhoff Park along with Richard Ashcraft, assistant professor in political science here and the Rev. Charles Doak, a new member of the University Religious Conference.

Maizlish added that Regie Albritton, also a graduate in history here along with other young women will receive the draft cards and notices turned in.

"This act will make them complicitors in whatever 'crime' may be committed," Maizlish said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
UCLA "DAILY BRUIN"

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor: BRIAN WEISS
Title: COMINFIL UCLA

Character: IS-C
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-[redacted] 70116-192

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 10 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Petersen

Following the "ceremonies" here, there will be a motorcade to the "Southern California Celebration" at MacArthur Park, where those who have been in demonstrations throughout the area will gather, Maizlish said. "We expect the number of draft resisters and non-participators to double," Maizlish said.

Asked what effect the Kennedy-McCarthy presidential candidacies and President Johnson's withdrawl from the race will have on the Resistance movement, Maizlish said that as long as draft calls increase each month, more and more men will refuse to be inducted.

"The real decision is going to be made as each person lives the brotherhood he'd like to see as social reality."

April 20-30 has been designated as a period of student strikes and protests against the war, the draft and "racial oppression," Maizlish said.

Just prior to Maizlish's refusal of induction, he told the Daily Bruin that he has no intention of running to escape imprisonment.

"I don't think that's the way to wear down this war madness," Maizlish said.

He said that he will request a jury trial so that he can put the issue "to 12 fellow citizens." A friend of Maizlish's, Christian Hayden, also refused induction at that time.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 4/1/68

FROM: SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	3/12/68	3/13/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: ALETA WALLACH

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)
100-71139	(REV. HARLAN WEITZEL)
100-66872	(JOE MAIZLISH)
100-68465	(BARBARA BRITTIN)(SI)
100-71332	(REGINALD VARGAS)
25-78026	(REGINALD VARGAS)
25-80511	(FATHER LOUIS VITALE)
100-71424	(RICHARD J. PROFUMO)
100-70266	(KAREN DELLENBACH)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH)(SI)
100-69189	(BERNARD BERGMAN)
100-71220	(DAVID BOLDUC)
100-70122	(ANN RUSH)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)
100-69134	(STEVEN WEISSBLUTH)
25-79026	(MARVIN GLUCK)
100-67116	(STANLEY KOHLS)(SI)
100-70513	(THOMAS DUNPHY)
100-65738	(PETER FLINT)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
100-70977	(RICHARD CARTER)
100-70856	(WILLIAM J. MARTIN)
100-68438	(CHARLES BRITTIN)(SI)
100-68984	(MARVIN DAVIDOV)(RI-A)

100-70116-194

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 1 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RHB:LAL
(26)

Read by____

ACTIVITY: ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATION

SPONSOR: The Resistance

LOCATION: Induction Center, 1031 So. Broadway, L.A.

DATE/TIME: 3/12/68 7a.m. 9:30a.m.

ATTENDANCE: 125 max.

PERSONS IDENTIFIED:
Rev. Harlan WEITZELL
Sherna GLUCK
Richard CARTER
Joe MAIZLISH 205-4100
William J. MARTIN
Barbara BRITTIN 205-2211
Charles BRITTIN 205-2211
REginald VARGAS
Marvin DAVIDOV 205-3587
Father Louis VITALE
Richard J. PROFUMO
Karen DELLENBACH
Donald KALISH 205-3296
Aleta WALLACH
Bernard BERGMAN 205-3601
David BOLDUC
Ann RUSH
Lynn SHOEMAKER
Steven WEISSBLUTH
Marvin GLUCK
Stanley KOHLS 205-2997
Thomas DUNPHY 205-4048
Peter FLINT

LEADER: No organized leader.

The demonstration began approx. 7 a.m. with small groups standing around. Some carried signs but did not display them on picket staffs or in any organized fashion. The slogans were of the peace and get out of the war theme. No speeches were made, no picket lines were formed. Leaflets were passed out by the Resistance announcing Bill GARAWAY's refusal to be drafted. A folk singing group led the demonstration in mass singing while flowers and burning punk was handed out. The whole group appeared in gay, happy spirits and no reportable incidents occured.

Vehicles observed at the meeting identified with those attending were:
IJS 569 '59 Ford Conv., Diane Sue MUSICK, 12612 Morningside, Garden Grove
SZL 141 '66 V.W. Sed., Pete MANDRAPA, 9636 Mines, Pico Rivera
GUZ 687 '61 Plym. 2-dr., Leslie F. BRANT, 7410 Cahuenga, No. Hollywood
HGE 046 '63 Merc., Roy B. COVINGTON, 3234 Big Dalton, Baldwin Park

There were photographs taken and will be added on a supplemental report.

EXHIBITS:

1. Newsclipping from L.A. Free Press, 3/8/68, rpting. intended

action of this date [illegible]y Bill GARAWAY.

2. Leaflet containing statement of refusal to be inducted by Bill Garaway sponsored by the Resistance, 1355 Westwood Blvd.

3. A leaflet sponsored by and passed out by Thomas Dunphy, aka Gen. Wastemoreland announcing that he is to report for a physical on March 29, 1968 and of a rally and demonstration in his support. Leaflet also announces a new title: His Holiness Pope St. Thomas The First, The First Psychedelic Pope. Assumed by Thomas Dunphy

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 4/1/68

FROM : SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	3/12/68	3/15/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:
All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-71007	(GREG ROBB)
100-71139	(REV. HARLAN WEITZEL)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)
100-71235	(MARTIN ROTH)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)
100-66602	(JOAN BAEZ)

RHB:LAL
(9)

Read by

100-70116-195

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Bureau

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

MARCH 12, 1968 8 p.m.

SPONSOR: THE RESISTANCE

Held at First Unitarian Church, 8th and Vermont, L.A.

Attendance: Approx. 75

Persons identified present: GREG ROBB (Gregory Merle) 205-4149
REV. HARLAN WEITZEL
SHERNA GLUCK
LYNN SHOEMAKER
MARTIN ROTH

There was discussion on various things - how to demonstrate against induction boards, etc. There is going to be one inductee on 3/18/68 and another inductee will burn his papers on March 27th.

There was discussion about the RESISTANCE going to the National Guard Centers and they are trying to talk National Guardsmen into resigning - show them how bad the war is. Also, they are going to Burbank because one individual of THE RESISTANCE said he is a member of the Burbank National Guard.

There was discussion about APRIL 3. Basically, the plan for this date is to have three demonstrations; one at Cal State College, one at Valley State College, and the third one at UCLA. These demonstrations will all begin at 12 noon, and after that they are going through some sort of ceremony at various campuses - which they have yet to decide upon. They will turn in their cards and then march to MacArthur Park, arriving there at 2:30 p.m. Along the way they are going to distribute literature and have a motor caravan. At the park they will receive all the draft cards and put them in a chalice. JOAN BAEZ and someone else will be touring Southern California for about two week and while they are touring around they will have this chalice in their possession and will show it around. At the end of that time, GREG ROBB said, they will put a piece of plastic over the chalice and put it in a box and send it to Washington.

They are going to leaflet all the campuses in Southern California - starting right now up until April 3rd. Some places they will have to get permission to set up booths and other places they will not. These dates of March 18 and March 27 will be demonstrations at the Induction Center, 11th and Broadway, L.A.

EXHIBIT; Picked up at meeting
#1 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE OF SO. CALIF. Newsletter #3-68

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-69039) DATE: 4/1/68

FROM: SA JOSEPH R. CONLON

SUBJECT: LONG BEACH CITIZENS FOR PEACE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1/22/68	3/14/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Information furnished by source was received from operative of [redacted] who is not known personally to Agent and questions of identity or clarification will have to be resolved through contact of [redacted] with operative. Report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-32155	(W. RICHARD MEYERS)(RI-B)
100-69314	(VERONICA SISSONS)(RI-B)
100-69301	(RAPHAEL HANSON)
100-47152	(EVELYN DAWSON)(SI)
100-69318	(BERNICE HAMM)
100-69477	(JANE COHEN)
100-70296	(DON WOOLEY)
100-69463	(ANGELA SISSONS)
100-69310	(TRUDY GABOR)
100-20499	(SAM TITLE)(SI)
100-22218	(BETTY TITLE)(SI)
100-31871	(EDITH POLLACH)S(I)
100-DEAD	(REGINA TORRE)
100-55890	(SANE)
100-69403	(LONG BEACH PEACE CENTER)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)
100-39791	(JACK PEPPER)

JRC/lch
(20)

lch

Read by____________

100-70116-196

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

ACTION:

Source advised 3/14/68 that a review of there records indicated that report of this meeting had not been furnished to the FBI when prepared on 1/29/68 through inadvertance.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: SYD HAM

X	INFORMATION
	BUSINESS
	INDIVIDUAL
	OPERATION

PD-241

INTELLIGENCE

LONG BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT

TYPE ACTIVITY

OPERATION NO. CIR-16

NAME (LAST NAME FIRST): LONG BEACH CITIZENS FOR PEACE

WIFE/HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

SS#:

ALIAS/NICKNAME: "LBCP"

DR#:

PLACE EMPLOYED OR OWNED:

PHONE:

ADDRESS: 2463 Atlantic Ave.

CII#:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

CITY: Long Beach, Calif.

PHONE:

FBI#:

VEHICLES:

SEX	DESCENT	BIRTHDATE	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES

COMPLEXION, MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS, ETC.:

RESUME OF, AND/OR REASON FOR MAKING REPORT:

DETAILS OF SUBJECT GROUP MEETING ON JAN. 22, 1968.

DETAILS OF REPORT:

1-22-68 A meeting was held this date by the LBCP at their office, 2463 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach.

The meeting started at 8;00 p.m. with W. Richard MEYERS acting as Chairman. The following persons were in attendance:

Veronica SISSONS
Raphael HANSON
Evelyn DAWSON
Bernice HAM
Jane COHEN
Don WOOLEY
Angelia SISSONS
Trudy GABOR
Sam TITLE
Betty TITLE
Edith POLLICK
Syd HAM

It was announced that the LBCP office would be open six days a week and at least one evening. The following schedule is presently in effect:

Monday, Regina TORRE
Tuesday, Veronica SISSONS
Wednesday, Jack PEPPER
Thursday, Bernice & Syd HAM
Friday, Veronica SISSONS
Saturday, Different persons throughout the day, who are tied up during the week.

Wednesday evenings are devoted to "draft counseling" at 7:00 p.m. Sam and Betty TITLE will be working as receptionists while Raphael HANSON will be "draft counseling."

Raphael HANSON introduced Edith POLLICK as the wife of a faculty member at CSCLB. Mrs. POLLICK addressed the group, stating that she was a member of "SANE" (SOCIETY AGAINST NUCLEAR EXPERIMENT) and that she would be able to work at the LBCP office on Saturday afternoons, one day a month.

The major topic of discussion was the draft and how to avoid it. Don WOOLEY was present and discussed the problems he has encountered as a "draft counselor" at the PEACE CENTRE, 2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach. WOOLEY stated that the chances of being deferred as a conscientious objector were very small, and that the person would have to be willing to either leave the country or go to jail to resist the draft. WOOLEY also stated that a lawyer from

New York is coming to So. Calif. in the very near future and that he would be an excellent person to retain as a full time draft lawyer. This unidentified lawyer is reportedly at present, head of "THE RESISTANCE" in New York.

Trudy GABOR reported on the subject of the leafleting of the Draft Board Thursday, Jan. 18, 1968. GABOR stated that one boy who responded well, is going to get in touch with her and bring six of his friends in for "draft counseling."

At this time, W. Richard MEYERS stated that possibly this leafleting is not enough and that they should attack the problem at another level, the high school. Further, that contacts have already been made with Millikan High School students to start a drive there, and that there would be an effort that all high schools in Long Beach would be involved. The underground newspapers of different high schools were cited as a possible coordinating agent.

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	4/9/68	1/15/68 - 4/5/68

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH; WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY, aka Bill Guaraway, Bill Garroway; MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK; SHERNA GLUCK, aka Mrs. Marvin A. Gluck;	JAMES S. IRVING **CHARACTER OF CASE** SSA, 1948 - COUNSELING; SEDITION; DESERTER - HARBORING	paa

JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER, aka
Jerry Palmer;
GREGORY MERLE ROBB, aka
Greg Robb,
Grey Robb;
DONALD FRED TEMPLIN, aka
Don Fred Templin

REFERENCES: Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, 3/12/68, and Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 3/20/68, captioned "ANTIDRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS & ACTIVITIES; SSA, 1948", Bureau file 25-560646, Los Angeles file 25-79658.

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☑ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☑ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

SEE COVER PAGE B

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Petersen

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

100-70116-199

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O—273-877

3 - Bureau (25-560646)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
2 - Chicago (Chicago Area Draft
    Resisters) (Info)
    (1 - 25-49353) (TEMPLIN)
1 - Cleveland (25-21442)
    (MARVIN GLUCK) (Info)
1 - Sacramento (25-925)
    (ROBB) (Info)
2 - San Diego (25-21550) (Info)
2 - Seattle (Info)
12 - Los Angeles (25-80831)
    (1 - 25-79932) (DELLENBACH)
    (1 - 25-79047) (GARAWAY)
    (1 - 25-79026) (MARVIN GLUCK)
    (1 - 25-79580) (SHERNA GLUCK)
    (1 - 25-79903) (PALMER)
    (1 - 25-79234) (ROBB)
    (1 - 25-79121) (TEMPLIN)
    (1 - 100-70116) (The Resistance)

ADMINISTRATIVE

For the information of the Bureau and all recipient offices, the Los Angeles Office has been conducting investigation in this matter and setting forth leads and other information under the caption as set forth under "REFERENCES". This is a control file and henceforth all correspondence in this matter will be under Los Angeles file number 25-80831.

Los Angeles obtained the Bureau file number 25-560646 from the initial communication in this matter, i.e., Springfield airtel to the Bureau dated 1/10/68, and captioned "CHICAGO AREA DRAFT RESISTERS". The laboratory number in instant case has been carried as D-556797 KU and D-557294 KU. The Bureau is requested to advise if Los Angeles is to continue the submission of this matter under Bureau file 25-560646.

On 4/4/68 SE EARL F. DUDLEY contacted FOIA(b)(7) - (D) regarding a check of the following telephone numbers for a collect call from Port Angeles, Washington, during the latter part of November, 1967. Source advised that a check of the bills up to the last billing located no out of state calls on any of these numbers:

472-4922, listed to HAROLD WILLENS, 321 South Bristol, Los Angeles 49.

473-6410, listed to the Resistance VDC-STSV, 1355 Westwood Boulevard, West Los Angeles.

879-9440, listed to Vietnam Day Committee Peace Groups, 1355 Westwood Boulevard, West Los Angeles.

For the information of the Bureau Los Angeles has SSA, 1948 case opened on all individuals involved as follows:

KAREN DELLENBACH, Los Angeles 25-79932.

WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY, Bureau file 25-562049, Los Angeles 25-79026, Cleveland 25-21442 (Office of Origin Cleveland).

SHERNA GLUCK, Los Angeles 25-79580.

JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER, Bureau file 25-567632, Los Angeles 25-79903.

GREGORY MERLE ROBB, Bureau file 25-564607, Los Angeles 25-79234, Sacramento 25-925 (Office of Origin Sacramento).

DONALD FRED TEMPLIN, Bureau file 25-563565, Los Angeles 25-79121, Chicago 25-49353 (Office of Origin Chicago).

LEADS

CHICAGO, CLEVELAND, SACRAMENTO and SAN DIEGO (INFO):

Information copies of this report are being designated for the above offices due to their interest in this matter and the fact they are, respectively, Office of Origin in the Selective Service Act, 1948 cases involving TEMPLIN, MARVIN GLUCK and ROBB.

Two information copies are being designated for San Diego inasmuch as they are conducting investigation in a resident agency territory in this matter.

SEATTLE

Seattle is to note that no record of a collect call to certain Los Angeles numbers from Port Angeles, Washington, has been located therefore Seattle will not have the benefit of this information in locating the motel occupied by MAGERKURTH and "FRED".

LOS ANGELES

Will, upon receipt of the results of investigation in San Diego and Seattle, present the harboring aspect of this case to the U.S. Attorney, Los Angeles (Title 18, U.S. Code, Section 1381), will thereafter request departmental opinion regarding Sedition violation.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles

Report of: JAMES S. IRVING
Office: Los Angeles, California
Date: 4/9/68

Field Office File #: 25-80831
Bureau File #: 25-560646

Title:
KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY;
MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK;
SHERNA GLUCK;
JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER;
GREGORY MERLE ROBB;
DONALD FRED TEMPLIN

~~Character:~~

~~Synopsis:~~

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948 - COUNSELING;
SEDITION;
DESERTER - HARBORING

Synopsis: U.S. Marine ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH went absent without official leave (AWOL) from Recruit Depot, San Diego on 11/10/67. Prior to leaving he obtained address of "Draft Resistors" in Los Angeles, and was furnished name of JERRY PALMER. Mrs. PALMER reportedly telephonically advised MAGERKURTH to call the office and ask for KAREN or GREY ROBB. MAGERKURTH stayed in Los Angeles at home of MARVIN GLUCK, Observation Drive, Los Angeles, with ROBB, KAREN and another AWOL Marine, known only as "FRED". KAREN gave MAGERKURTH and "FRED" identification in the names of DON TEMPLIN and GREY ROBB respectively. She gave them $100.00 a piece and took them to Los Angeles Airport on 11/18/67 where MAGERKURTH and "FRED" flew to Seattle. Western Airlines tickets in the names of TEMPLIN and ROBB located. MAGERKURTH advised he and "FRED" stayed in Port Angeles, Washington, for two days and KAREN wired them another $60.00. They then went to Canada. MAGERKURTH picked up in Regina, Canada by a Dr. BLUETT telling him that BILL GARROWAY of the Draft Resistors in the U.S. had sent him.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

MAGERKURTH returned to the U.S. and surrendered himself on 1/4/68. MAGERKURTH said only KAREN and ROBB knew of AWOL status and the GLUCKs were in Canada while he stayed at their home. Copies of tickets and identification used by MAGERKURTH set forth. Laboratory comparison of known handwriting of TEMPLIN with that on identification set out. KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH active in Resistance movement and has submitted protest documents to U.S. Attorney, Los Angeles. WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY has indicated he destroyed his draft card and has set out in writing that he would not cooperate with the Selective Service System. Newspaper article indicated he would refuse induction on 3/12/68. MARVIN ALLEN GLUCK, a resident of 19988 Observation Drive an Army Veteran, has also indicated revulsion to the Vietnam war and support of young men who are "resisting the tyranny of a government gone mad...". MARVIN GLUCK refused to be interviewed on 11/8/67 and 2/15/68 concerning another matter. SHERNA B. GLUCK, wife of MARVIN, also active in Resistance and in anti-draft activities. JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER also connected with the Resistance and Vietnam war protests. GREGORY MERLE ROBB active in Resistance and anti-draft protests. ROBB has turned in his Selective Service cards and failed to report on 2/12/68 for instructions to report for a civilian work assignment. DONALD FRED TEMPLIN reportedly burned draft card in Los Angeles on 10/15/67 and left Certificate of Service in Los Angeles as form of protest on 10/16/67. TEMPLIN interviewed on 2/15/68 on another matter advising he was a supporter of the Resistance, but would not admit burning card.

- P -

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. DETAILS OF THE OFFENSE (4) PAGE

A. Interview with ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH 4

B. The Resistance 14

C. Travel to Seattle 18

D. Laboratory Examination of Used by MAGERKURTH with documents bearing name of TEMPLIN. 27

II. A. KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH 30

B. WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY 32

C. MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK 35

D. SHERNA B. GLUCK 40

E. JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER 41

F. GREGORY MERLE ROBB 43

G. DONALD FRED TEMPLIN 52

DETAILS OF THE OFFENSE:

This investigation is predicated upon the receipt of the following information:

A. INTERVIEW WITH ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 19, 1968

"USMC Recruit Depot
San Diego California
February 15, 1968

"I Roy Irvin Magerkurth make the following statement to Ovidio Cervantes and Harold Burgess Smith who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Agent Cervantes advised me of my rights which I waived as shown in an executed waiver of rights form. I now make the following statement of my own free will as no threats or promises of any kind have been made to me.

"I Roy Irvin Magerkurth am seventeen years old and was born at Ottawa, La Salle, Illinois. I completed the tenth grade and am currently in the United States Marine Corps.

"On the night of Nov. 9, 1967 instead of reporting back to my barracks, I spent the night in a friend's car parked in front of building two, on the parade deck of the US Marine Corps Recruit Depot (USMCRD). The car was rented by a friend of mine.

"On November 10, 1967, I saw an acquaintance of mine who was walking through Chevron Park also onthe USMCRD. I asked him to get me some food at the "E" Club as I had not eaten since noon the previous day and I was afraid the Marines might be watching for me at the Club. He brought me the food and we began to talk. I told him I was going UA and he told me he had just got back from leave to Chicago and that he had met someone in Chicago who had given him the address of the "Draft Resistors" in Los Angeles. He copied for me Jerry Palmer's address and phone number and gave me the paper.

On 2/15/68 at San Diego, California File # SD 25-21550

by SAs OVIDIO CERVANTES & HAROLD BURGESS SMITH OC/mt Date dictated 2/15/58

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"This acquaintance, whose name I do not know, was in my Company, B Company, C&E Battalion. He is about 5'9" or 5'10", weighs about 195 pounds, is heavy set, has blonde hair and wears round steel rimmed glasses. Since being back at USMCRD in the brig I heard from another member of my company that he was discharged and may now be in Chicago where his home is. The marine in the brig who told me this does not know the name of the marine from Chicago either.

"On November 10, 1967, about noon, I left USMCRD with two friends in a rented car for Los Angeles. We spent the night of Nov. 10 in the car on a beach in Los Angeles. I spent the next two nights at a home for servicemen where I was given three meals a day and a bed. It was run by some religious organization as I remember. My other two friends stayed there one night and then left for San Diego Saturday night_ Nov. 11_ as one had to be on duty Sunday morning_ Nov. 12_ and the other was going home on leave.

"These two friends were Dennis Klemick (phonetic spelling) and Al Buro and neither of them knew I was UA. They left me in Los Angeles only because I told them I had a friend, Jerry Palmer, who would help me get back to San Diego.

"On the evening of Sunday_ November 12_ I called the number that the marine with glasses had given me for Jerry Palmer. A woman answered and I asked for Jerry Palmer. She said Jerry wasn't at home, but she was his wife and that I could reach him at the office. I told her I was UA and she told me not to talk about it on the phone but to call the office, the number of which she gave me and which I do not now recall. I called the number_ asked for Jerry and was told he wasn't there. I called Mrs. Palmer back and she told me to call the office again and ask for

Karen or Grey Robb, as they could probably help me even more than Jerry. I decided not to call that night but went back to the boarding house, spent the night and called again about 1:00 PM, Monday, November 13.

"My call was answered 'Draft Resistors' as it had been on Sunday and I asked for Karen. Karen was speaking. I told her I was UA from the Marines. She said 'stop right there, we won't talk about it on the phone. Come down to the office.' She then gave me directions as to how to get there.

"I found the office located on Broxton Avenue in Westwood about a block and a half from UCLA. It was in a two story building, on the second floor and a record shop was downstairs. In the window was a sign which read 'Dec. 3. Do it' referring to a demonstration planned for Dec. 3, 1967. I arrived at the office about 4:00 PM.

"Karen met me at the office. There was one other man there. I told Karen who I was and she asked me what I was going to do. I told her I didn't know but had thought about going to Canada. She told me that if I went I could never come back and that it would take me five years to obtain citizenship there. She then told me she could get me there but didn't say when or how.

"I stayed at the office until about 8:00 PM or 8:30 and typed about ten letters that were sent principibly to the San Francisco and Los Angeles areas. These letters were to be signed by the persons they were mailed to and returned to the office. In essence they stated that if some fellow who had burned his draft card and was then in jail was prosecuted the signers would have to be prosecuted also as they had done the same thing.

4

SD 25-21550

"That night Karen took me to the home of Marvin Gluck which was on Observation Drive. It was a white house. We stayed there alone until about midnight when Grey Robb came to the home. I stayed at this home all the time I was in Los Angeles. Karen told me the Glucks were in Canada visiting people and they were there all the while I was in Los Angeles. I never saw them. The Gluck's name was on the mail box and a lot of mail came for them.

"The time that I was in the office we heard Jerry Palmer on the radio at a demonstration at UCLA. I don't remember what the demonstration was or what he said. I never went back to the office again.

"On Tuesday, Nov. 14, I called Karen at the office several times and on one of these occassions Karen told me that there was another guy at the office in the same situation as I was and that she would bring him home. They arrived at about 10:00 PM that night. From then on there were four of us living at the Gluck home: myself, Karen, Grey Robb, and this other fellow who I knew as Fred. His last name was German and I never could pronounce it.

"I only saw Jerry Palmer once, the evening of Nov. 13 at the office after he'd been on the radio, and I never saw him again.

"Fred and I spent the rest of our time in Los Angeles driving around in a car that belonged to the Glucks. The registration for the car was in Gluck's name. Karen gave us the keys. We just went sight seeing mostly. Fred went to see his girl friend on one occassion, but I don't remember where or her name.

5

"Fred told me he was from Idaho and had been UA for about 3 months from Camp Pendleton. Some of the kids around town called him 'AWOL.'

"Fred and I were given identification by Karen on Friday_ Nov. 17, 1967. The identification given to me consisted of five cards; a UCLA Recreation Card, an Immigration card, a health card, a library card and an airline youth card, all in the name of Don Templin. I signed the airline card and the immigration card but I suppose Don Templin signed the others. Fred got a Social Security Card and another card in the name of Grey Robb. Also Fred got an airlines card which he signed Grey Robb.

"Either Monday or Tuesday of the following week Karen took us to the airport (Los Angeles International) and we went to Western Airlines where we bought two tickets to Seattle_ Washington with money that Karen had given us. She had given each of us $100.00. The same date we left Los Angeles on a direct flight for Seattle about 11:00 AM. I don't recall the flight number and we had only one-way tickets.

"The Gluck's car which we used in Los Angeles was a '66 Datsun, I believe and was green. It had four doors. The car Karen took us to the airport in was a 1958 Chevrolet Impala and had a pink top and a white bottom and belonged to Nancy whose last name I don't recall but she is the wife of Karen's lawyer. I drove Gluck's car most of the time.

"We arrived in Seattle about 3:00 PM or earlier and took a bus from the airport to they Greyhound terminal in Seattle. The same date we took a Greyhound bus to Port Angeles_ Washington where we stayed in a motel, the name of which I don't remember_ for two nights. The motel was across the road and about a block from an A-W Root Beer place. The motel was behind a service station which was either a Standard or DX.

We registered as Don Templin and Grey Robb. We asked a taxi driver to take us to the nearest motel to the Greyhound bus depot. It was about seven blocks from the depot.

"Our second day, it might have been a Sunday, we called Karen in Los Angeles as we were running short of money. She said she would send us some. She sent us $60 by Western Union in the name of Grey Robb. The money didn't get there until the following morning, a Monday, I believe.

"We then checked out of the motel and took a ferry to Victoria, British Columbia. In Victoria we told the Customs Agents we were just visiting for a few days, they asked for identification which we gave them. They wrote our names down and passed us on.

"We then went to the Greyhound bus terminal in Victoria and got tickets to Vancouver. We left Victoria about 10:00 AM & arrived in Vancouver about 3:00 PM. There we got a room in a hotel_ the name of which I don't remember but which is located about three blocks from Greyhound. We stayed there one night and paid $12.50 Canadian. Again we registered as Grey Robb and Don Templin.

"The following afternoon, Tuesday_ I believe, we left Vancouver on Canadian Pacific Railroad for Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. I arrived in Regina about 3:00 AM_ Thursday. Immediately upon arriving in Regina I called Dr. John Bluett. His name and address which was 1200 Jubilee Ave., Regina_ had been given to me by Karen as the person I should contact in Canada. Fred had gotten off the train already in Calgary with someone he had met on the train. He had been given the same contact I had but he just decided to get off the train with the guy whose name I don't remember. Fred had told him he was AWOL and I think the guy was a homosexual.

"Dr. Bluett came and picked me up at the station as I told him Bill Garroway, whom I never met, of the Draft Resistors in the United States had sent me. He didn't ask any more questions. Karen had told me that only by using Garroway's name would Dr. Bluett permit me to stay in his home.

"I stayed in his home for the next two weeks. Two days after I arrived Fred showed up and stayed at the Dr.'s home about 1 day and then went to some other professor's home whose first name was Martin. After staying with Martin about a week Fred went to Saskatoon to live with another family whose name had been given him by Dr. Bluett. I never saw Fred again.

"While I lived in his home, Dr. Bluett lived there, also his wife and daughter May about 18 years of age, and son John about 21. They all knew I was AWOL from the service. As far as I know only one other serviceman stayed with the Bluetts a sailor named Tom Baker who they told me is now at the Great Lakes Naval Station awaiting a Court Martial. He had left the Bluetts, gone home to Chicago and been turned in to the Navy.

"Dr. Bluett was a professor of psychology at the University of Regina and was writing a book in psychology while I was there. While I was there I worked for some other professor making soap at the Soap Box. In Regina it seemed like practically all the people associated with the draft resistors were professors.

"Dr. Bluett & Martin gave me $150.00 to go to Chicago to meet Kevin Burland and work with him for the Draft Resistors in Chicago. After I had been in Regina about two weeks, I took a Greyhound bus to Chicago and upon my arrival I called Kevin.

Kevin came down to the bus terminal and I told him I wanted to go home to Moline_ Illinois to get a fake birth certificate. I was going to try and borrow the birth certificate of anyone I could find and use it as my own to get a passport to travel to England or Sweden to get away from the US and try to get citizenship over there.

"Kevin said O.K. for me to do it and so I bought another bus ticket for Moline and went to a hotel there and stayed overnight. The next day I got an apartment. A lot of friends saw me there and they knew I was UA. I had grown a beard and my hair was long. I stayed at the apartment about 3 weeks and as my cousin told me he was going to turn me in I decided to do it first. I then went home and saw my Mother and then the next day I turned myself into the Marine Corps Reserve Center in Moline.

"When we called Karen for the money from Port Angeles we called from the motel to the Draft Resistors office. We called collect. Karen answered and I told her Don Templin was calling and she got scared and asked me several questions to make sure who I was. I then gave her the phone number of the motel and our room number. She then called us back from a public phone booth and we told her we needed money and she said she would send it.

"Personally I never met Don Templin but I did meet Grey Robb. In Los Angeles only myself, Fred, Karen and Grey Robb knew my and Fred's UA status.

2

SD 25-21550

"I Roy I. Magerkurth have read the statement consisting of 10 written pages. I signed this statement because it is true.

"/s/ Roy I. Magerkurth

"Witnesses:
"/s/ Harold Burgess Smith SA FBI San Diego
2/15/68
"/s/ Ovidio Cervantes FBI, San Diego 2/15/68"

LA 25-80831

B. THE RESISTANCE

The following leaflet was obtained by Special Agent JAMES S. IRVING at a public demonstration held at the Federal Building, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, on January 29, 1968:

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. "Any person who . . . knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse . . . registration or service in the armed forces . . . shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States . . . be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both . . . "

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

I subscribe to the above statement of the Supporters of the Resistance and will allow you to use my name in a public list of signators.

Signature

Name

Address Phone

( ) As a Supporter of the Resistance, I wish to be called any time, day or night, when support action is needed.

( ) I pledge $ per month to the Resistance.

( ) I enclose $ as a separate contribution to the Resistance.

(Make checks payable to Cash, Sherna Gluck or Karen Dellenbach)

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
1093 Broxton Avenue, Room 238
Los Angeles, California 90024
473-6410 879-9440

9/24/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/9/68

Mr. MAURICE BLETTERMAN, 15310 Ventura Boulevard, Room 315, Sherman Oaks, California, advised that he is a part owner of the building located at 1093 North Broxton, Los Angeles. In addition, he is the manager of that piece of property which consist of commercial rental units.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that one JERRY PALMER first contacted him in June 1967, concerning the rental of a room in this building. He sent through the mail a rental agreement for Room 212 to PALMER. This agreement was returned, but had been signed by DONALD KALISH. The agreement was for a month to month tenancy at $55.00 per month. The second party to the agreement was Herblett Properties of which BLETTERMAN is part owner. The agreement was entered into on June 26, 1967. The rent has been paid promptly by DONALD KALISH since inception. Mr. KALISH pays by personal check drawn on KALISH's account at the Security First National Bank, Westwood Village Branch, FOIA(b)(6) He has never been late in payment and is one of the only tenants of the building who requested, and receives a rental invoice every month.

Mr. BLETTERMAN has never had any trouble with KALISH and had no further dealings with JERRY PALMER other than the first phone call. He has met KALISH personally on two or three occasions.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that at the insistence of one of the other tenants of the building who rented more than one unit, he changed the room rented to KALISH from 212 to Room 238, as of July 26, 1967.

On 2/1/68 at Sherman Oaks, California File # Los Angeles 25-79064

by SA JAMES S. IRVING and
SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR./JSI/djm Date dictated 2/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that he did not know for what purpose the room was rented until he had to tell KALISH to remove the Vietnam Day Committee name from the registry of tenants located in the courtyard of the building. He said that he subsequently had complaints from other tenants that individuals were staying very late in Room 238 and he then learned that some of the individuals going in and out of Room 238 were using the courtyard of the building as a distribution center for one of the underground type newspapers. He also said that he had received complaints from other tenants about writing on the walls in the bathroom. He does not know that the persons using Room 238 are responsible for this, but he knows that no one used to write on the bathroom walls prior to renting Room 238 to KALISH.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said he did not know anything about any of the persons having access to room number 238 other than PALMER and KALISH.

Mr. BLETTERMAN said that he had given notice to Mr. KALISH that the latter would have to vacate the premises, Room 238, effective February 26, 1968.

C. TRAVEL TO SEATTLE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/2/68

DAVID P. BAILEY, Manager of Revenue Control and Interline Accounting, Western Airlines, 8939 South Sepulveda Boulevard, Westchester, Los Angeles, advised that all originals of Western Airline records which may be used in court are maintained by themselves and can be surrendered only upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to Mr. E. R. KRAMER or his designee, Director of Revenue Accounting, Western Airlines, 8939 South Sepulveda Boulevard, Westchester, Los Angeles.

BAILEY advised that their records contain airline tickets issued to Mr. G. ROBB, ticket number 501 408 and Mr. D. TEMPLIN, ticket number 501 409. Both tickets were issued at Los Angeles Airport, Western Airlines ticket counter, on November 18, 1967. Both tickets were for a flight from Los Angeles to Seattle. They were both marked in a "standby" status inasmuch as they were not booked for any particular flight, but merely for a flight to Seattle on an unreserved basis. They both took Flight 602Y which left for Seattle at 9:30 a.m. on November 18, 1967. It was a non-stop flight.

The tickets were paid for with cash and were sold on a "Z" fare basis. This means that the tickets were purchased by persons holding Western Airlines Youth Fare Identification Cards (YFIC). The ticket issued to ROBB was issued on a "Z" fare basis to the holder of YFIC 01730089639, and the one issued to TEMPLIN on the same fare basis was issued to the holder of YFIC 01730089640. The tickets were supposedly signed by the persons to whom issued and their signatures appear in longhand on the tickets. The fare was $32.45 including tax and the tickets were issued by Agent No. 96 at Los Angeles International Airport.

BAILEY advised there is an original and two copies for each ticket. The auditor gets one copy. The flight

On 1/30/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-79658 -47

by SA JAMES S. IRVING/myw Date dictated 1/31/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

coupon (the original) and the passenger copy go to the passenger. When issued on a "Z" basis, the signature of the passenger is supposedly compared, at the time of sale, with the signature on the YFIC. The passenger, at the time the flight is called, surrenders the flight coupon to the gate attendant. The attendant, however, does not require any identification at that point. The attendant should, however, observe that the individual with a "Z" fare ticket is obviously a youth to whom a YFIC could be issued. After the flight coupons for any particular flight are collected, they are sent to the Revenue Control and Interline Accounting Department and placed in white envelopes which are dated the date of the particular flight and labeled with the number of the flight. Each flight would have two envelopes, one having the flight number followed by the letter "F" which would indicate those tickets collected for the first class flight section and the other having a "Y" indicating a coach class ticket. These envelopes are then stored in "lift sections."

The tickets are held for 27 months pursuant to Federal regulations and are then destroyed.

BAILEY made available a YFIC Application in the name of DON F. TEMPLIN, No. 107 730 089 639 and a similar application in the name of GREG ROBB, No. 107 730 089 640. These cards were sold to the applicants for $3.00 each on November 18, 1967. The application of TEMPLIN indicates his date of birth to be [redacted] and his address to be 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California. The application was signed by DON F. TEMPLIN and the section marked "Document Presented for Proof of Age" contained the notation that TEMPLIN's "Parents" were used for that purpose. The card expires on April 30, 1971. A part of this YFIC Application is the YFIC Card itself, the card merely being torn off for keeping by the applicant. This card entitles the applicant to purchase Western Airlines airplane tickets for half fare on a space available basis.

The YFIC Application of ROBB was signed by GREG ROBB. ROBB's date of birth was indicated to be [redacted] [redacted] and he also lives at 19988 Observation, Topanga, California. He likewise used his "Parents" as proof of

FOIA(b)(6)

age. Both of these cards were sold to the applicants by Agent No. 96, Western Airlines, International Airport.

Mr. BAILEY made available copies of the above mentioned airplane tickets and YFIC applications.

ISSUED BY
WESTERN AIR LINES, INC.
LOS ANGELES AIRPORT, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON

If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER TICKET AND BAGGAGE CHECK FLIGHT COUPON NO. 1

017:100 :501:409
AIRLINE FORM SERIAL NUMBER

PASSENGER NAME NOT TRANSFERABLE: MR. D. TEMPLIN
VALID UNTIL:
ORIGIN:
DESTINATION:
TICKET DESIGNATOR:
DATE OF ISSUE: 11 18 67
ISSUED IN EXCHANGE FOR: 0177 3005 9639
DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE:

GOOD FOR PASSAGE BETWEEN POINTS OUTLINED	FARE BASIS	CARRIER	FLIGHT/CLASS	DATE	TIME	STATUS	ALLOW.
FROM X LOS ANGELES 3090	Z	WA	STANDBY				
TO SEATTLE	BAGGAGE CHECKED UNCHECKED	PCS.			WT.	UNCK. WT.	

FARE	TOTAL	ROUTE CODE	CPN.	TICKET NUMBER
30.90	32.45		1	017 100501409 1
TAX 1.55				
EQUIV. AMT. PD.				

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY
FROM/TO CARRIER FARE CALCULATION
FARE
LOS ANGELES AIRPORT
96
DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUE OF THIS TICKET
CONJUNCTION TICKET(S)
FORM OF PAYMENT: CASH
ENDORSEMENTS (CARBON)

Don Templin

IT IS UNLAWFUL TO PURCHASE OR RESELL THIS TICKET FROM/TO ANY OTHER SOURCE THAN WESTERN AIR LINES OR ITS AUTHORIZED TRAVEL AGENT
PRINTED IN U.S.A. BY RAND McNALLY

ISSUED BY
WESTERN AIR LINES, INC.
LOS ANGELES AIRPORT, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
SOLD SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF CONTRACT ON PASSENGER'S COUPON

If the passenger's journey involves an ultimate destination or stop in a country other than the country of departure, the Warsaw Convention may be applicable and the Convention governs and in most cases limits the liability of carriers for death or personal injury and in respect of loss of or damage to baggage.

PASSENGER TICKET AND BAGGAGE CHECK FLIGHT COUPON NO. 1

017:100 :501:408
AIRLINE FORM SERIAL NUMBER

PASSENGER NAME NOT TRANSFERABLE: MR. G. Robb
VALID UNTIL:
ORIGIN:
DESTINATION:
TICKET DESIGNATOR:
DATE OF ISSUE: 11 18 67
ISSUED IN EXCHANGE FOR: 0177 3005 9640
DATE AND PLACE OF ORIGINAL ISSUE:

GOOD FOR PASSAGE BETWEEN POINTS OUTLINED	FARE BASIS	CARRIER	FLIGHT/CLASS	DATE	TIME	STATUS	ALLOW.
FROM X LOS ANGELES 3090	Z	WA	STANDBY				
TO SEATTLE	BAGGAGE CHECKED UNCHECKED	PCS.			WT.	UNCK. WT.	

FARE	TOTAL	ROUTE CODE	CPN.	TICKET NUMBER
30.90	32.45		1	017 100501408 0
TAX 1.55				
EQUIV. AMT. PD.				

FOR ISSUING OFFICE ONLY
FROM/TO CARRIER FARE CALCULATION
FARE
LOS ANGELES AIRPORT
96
DATE AND PLACE OF ISSUE OF THIS TICKET
CONJUNCTION TICKET(S)
FORM OF PAYMENT: CASH
ENDORSEMENTS (CARBON)

Greg Robb

IT IS UNLAWFUL TO PURCHASE OR RESELL THIS TICKET FROM/TO ANY OTHER SOURCE THAN WESTERN AIR LINES OR ITS AUTHORIZED TRAVEL AGENT
PRINTED IN U.S.A. BY RAND McNALLY

Flt. 602Y 11/18/67

FOIA(b)(6)

WESTERN AIRLINES

YOUTH FARE IDENTIFICATION CARD APPLICATION

APPLICANT Don F. Templin
(Full Name, including Mr., Mrs. or Miss)

DATE OF BIRTH [redacted]

STREET 19988 Observation Dr.
(Permanent Address)

EXPIRATION DATE 4/30/71

CITY Topanga STATE Calif

Fee $3.00

Form of Payment

☒ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money Order

Document Presented for Proof of Age

☐ Birth Certificate

☐ Driver's License

☐ Military ID

☐ Draft Card

☐ Passport

☐ Other Parents

I hereby certify that the documents/evidence presented to qualify for the Youth Fare eligibility is accurate and complete.

Don F. Templin
Signature of Applicant

Card Application Number 017:730:089:639

6263 003 DEC A

WESTERN AIRLINES

YOUTH FARE IDENTIFICATION CARD APPLICATION

APPLICANT MR. GREG ROBB
(Full Name, including Mr., Mrs. or Miss)

DATE OF BIRTH [redacted]

STREET 19988 OBSERVATION
(Permanent Address)

EXPIRATION DATE Apr. 8, 1969

CITY TOPANGA STATE CAL.

Fee $3.00

Form of Payment

☒ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money Order

Document Presented for Proof of Age

☐ Birth Certificate

☐ Driver's License

☐ Military ID

☐ Draft Card

☐ Passport

☐ Other Parents

I hereby certify that the documents/evidence presented to qualify for the Youth Fare eligibility is accurate and complete.

Greg Robb
Signature of Applicant

Card Application Number 017:730:089:640

10 6261 003 DEC A

96

96

NOV 13 67

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 3/29/68

WILLIAM ELLEDGE, 14311 East Rosecrans, La Mirada, California, advised that he is a ticket agent for Western Airlines and has worked in such a capacity since August, 1967. During this period of time he has worked only at Los Angeles International Airport.

ELLEDGE advised that during the month of November, 1967, he was assigned ticket agent number 96. Each agent is assigned a number which he uses to identify transactions consummated by himself.

ELLEDGE observed Xerox copies of the following documents:

1) Western Air Lines, Incorporated, ticket Number 501 409 issued to Mr. D. TEMPLIN on November 18, 1967, for passage from Los Angeles to Seattle on a "Z" fare basis, the number 96 appearing on the ticket.

2) Western Air Lines, Incorporated, ticket Number 501 408 issued to Mr. G. ROBB on November 18, 1967, for passage from Los Angeles to Seattle on a "Z" fare basis, the number 96 appearing on the ticket.

3) Western Air Lines Youth Fare Identification Card Application in the name of DON F. TEMPLIN, Card Application Number 017 730 089 639, date stamped November 18, 1967, the number 96 appearing in the validation block.

4) Western Air Lines Youth Fare Identification Card Application in the name of GREG ROBB, Card Application Number 017 730 089 640, date stamped November 18, 1967, the number 96 appearing in the validation block.

On 3/21/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-80831

by SA's JAMES S. IRVING and WILLIAM J. REHDER/drr Date dictated 3/27/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ELLEDGE stated that he issued the above described tickets as well as the youth fare identification card applications. He stated his handwriting appears on all of these documents as well as the ticket agent number, 96, which he was using during the period when the above transactions took place.

He said that the word, "Parents" appearing on the application cards as proof of age does not necessarily mean that the applicant's parents were present. Ordinarily if the applicant appears to be the proper age and another adult will vouch for the applicant as a student, he will ordinarily issue a youth fare card.

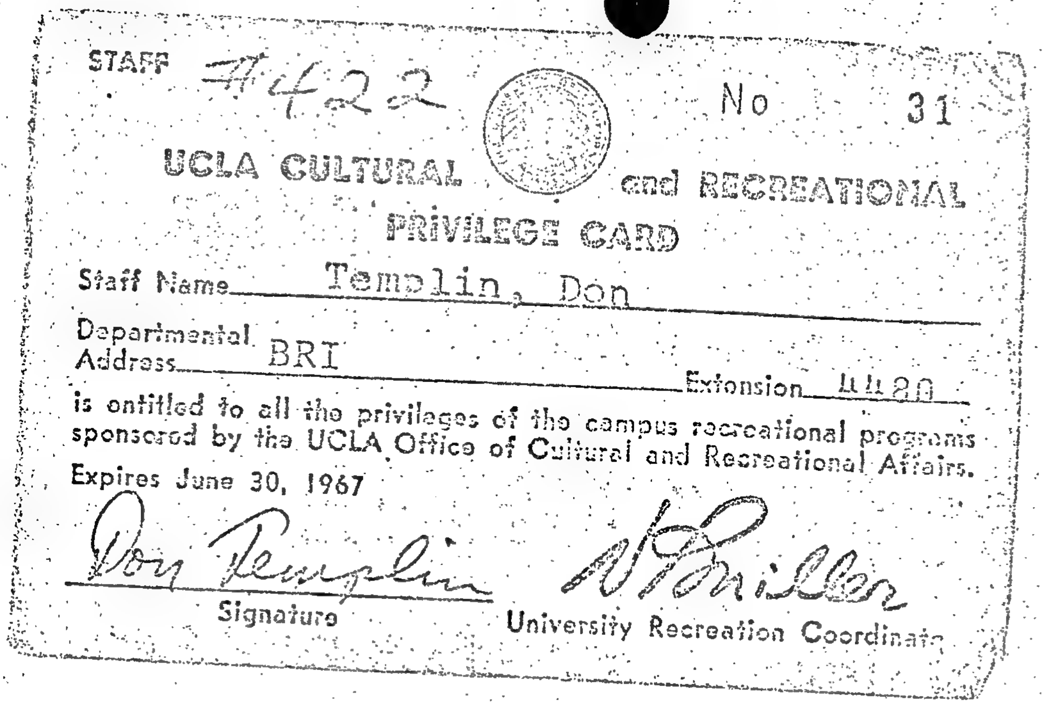
ELLEDGE viewed a photograph of KAREN DELLENBACH and stated that the person appearing in the photograph brings to mind a situation wherein two male individuals purchased airline tickets from him and made youth fare card applications. He recalled that the female accompanying these two males was blond, with freckles, and she appeared to be leading these two individuals who were obviously not familiar with the procedure of purchasing tickets. She vouched for the two as being students when neither individual was able to produce suitable identification such as a driver's license or some document with appropriate birth data on it. He recalled that the female was nervous and hovered over the two males. He cannot definitely say that the female was the same individual whose picture he observed and he is not certain he could identify the male individuals if he saw them again.

As he recalled the two males, he believed them to be rather clean cut and not of the "hippy" variety.

He advised the above transaction occurred during the same period in which he issued the tickets and youth fare card applications described above.

D. LABORATORY EXAMINATION OF DOCUMENTS USED BY MAGERKURTH WITH DOCUMENTS BEARING NAME OF TEMPLIN

The following are xerox copies of documents used by MAGERKURTH for identification:



STAFF #422 No 31

UCLA CULTURAL and RECREATIONAL PRIVILEGE CARD

Staff Name Templin, Don

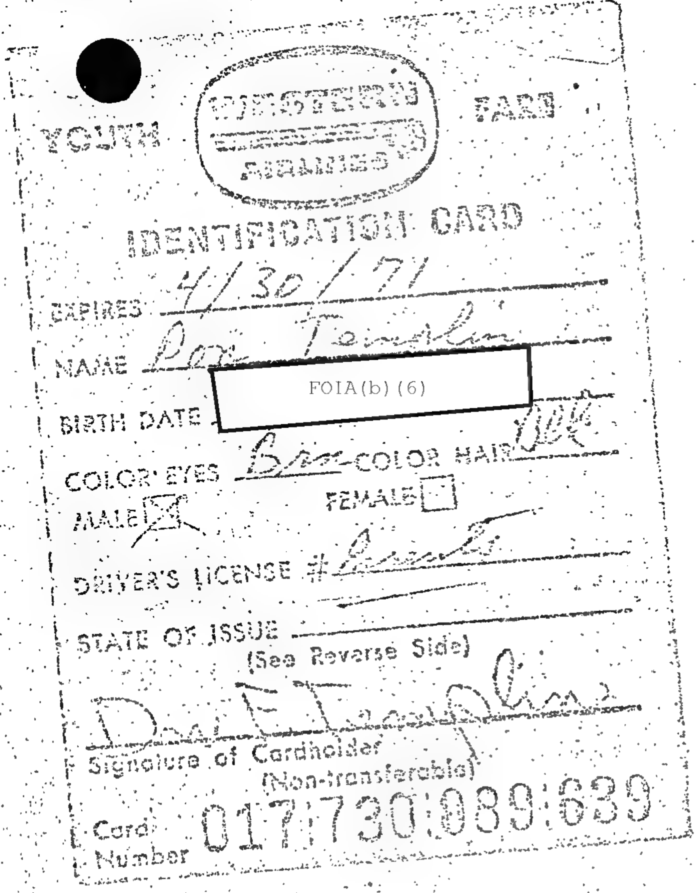
Departmental Address BRI Extension 4480

is entitled to all the privileges of the campus recreational programs sponsored by the UCLA Office of Cultural and Recreational Affairs.

Expires June 30, 1967

Don Templin
Signature

W. Miller
University Recreation Coordinator



YOUTH WESTERN AIRLINES FARE

IDENTIFICATION CARD

EXPIRES 4/30/71

NAME Don Templin

BIRTH DATE FOIA(b)(6)

COLOR EYES Brn COLOR HAIR Blk

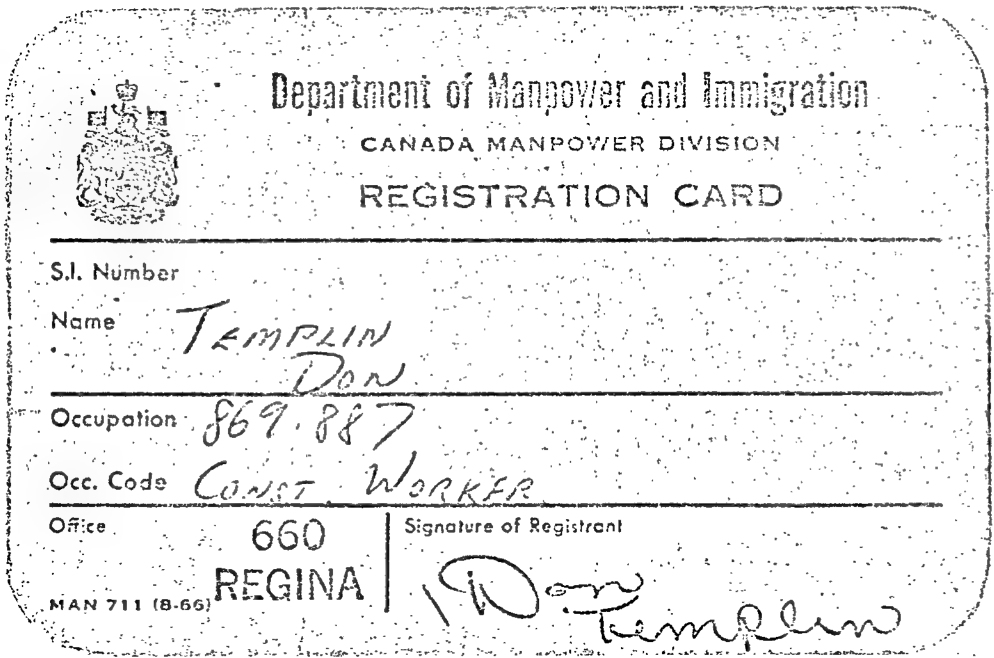
MALE ☒ FEMALE ☐

DRIVER'S LICENSE #

STATE OF ISSUE
(See Reverse Side)

Don F. Templin
Signature of Cardholder
(Non-transferable)

Card Number 017:730:089:639



Department of Manpower and Immigration

CANADA MANPOWER DIVISION

REGISTRATION CARD

S.I. Number

Name TEMPLIN DON

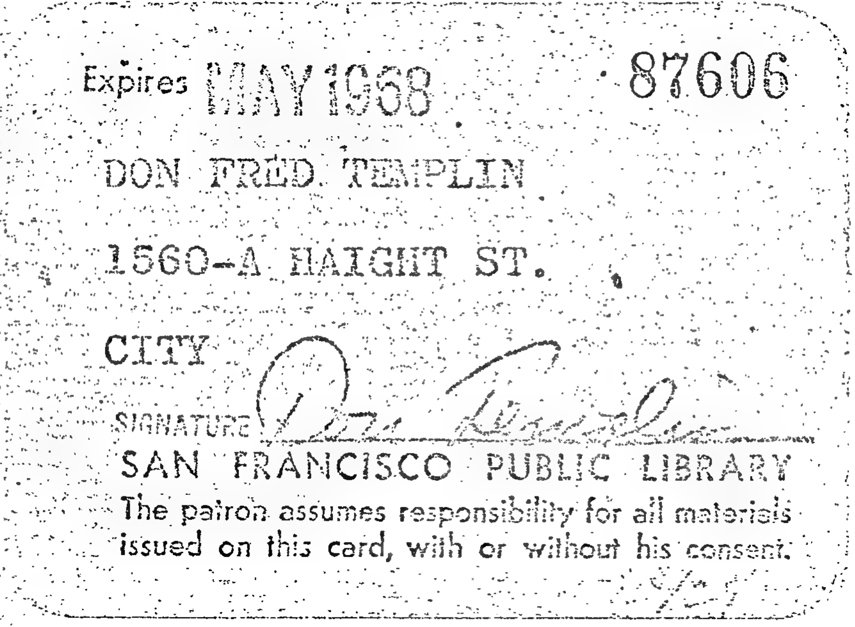
Occupation 869.887

Occ. Code CONST WORKER

Office 660 REGINA

Signature of Registrant Don Templin

MAN 711 (8-66)



Expires MAY 1968 87606

DON FRED TEMPLIN

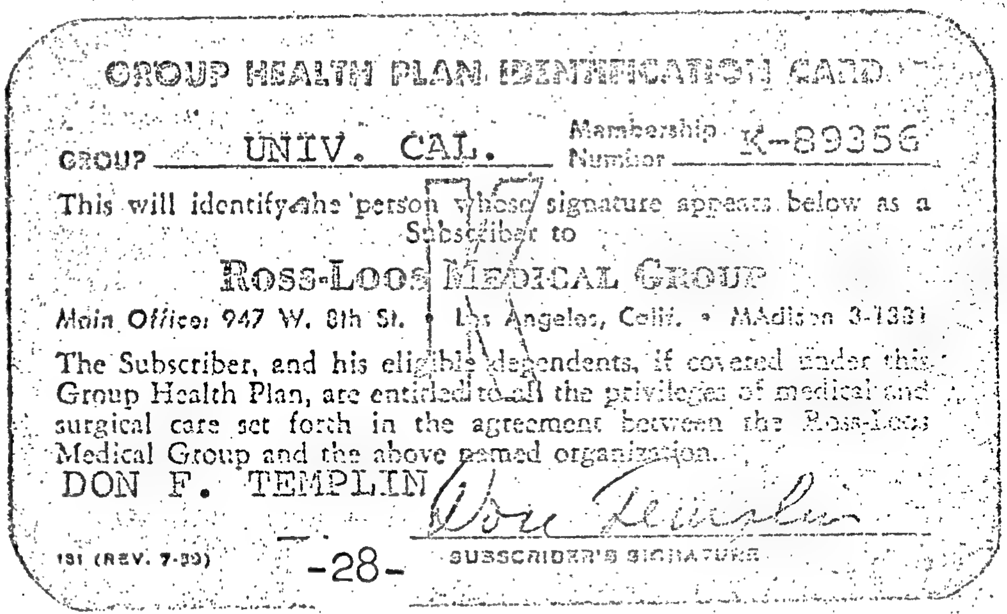
1560-A HAIGHT ST.

CITY

SIGNATURE Don Templin

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

The patron assumes responsibility for all materials issued on this card, with or without his consent.



GROUP HEALTH PLAN IDENTIFICATION CARD

GROUP UNIV. CAL. Membership Number K-89356

This will identify the person whose signature appears below as a Subscriber to

Ross-Loos Medical Group

Main Office: 947 W. 8th St. • Los Angeles, Calif. • MAdison 3-1331

The Subscriber, and his eligible dependents, if covered under this Group Health Plan, are entitled to all the privileges of medical and surgical care set forth in the agreement between the Ross-Loos Medical Group and the above named organization.

DON F. TEMPLIN Don Templin

SUBSCRIBER'S SIGNATURE

131 (REV. 7-53)

7-1b

REPORT
# of the
FBI LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: FBI, Los Angeles (25-79658)

Re: ANTI DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS
AND ACTIVITIES
SSA, 1948

Date: March 11, 1968
FBI File No. 25-560646
Lab. No. D-556797 KU
D-557294 KU

Specimens received 3/4/57 from San Diego

Q1 Western Airlines Youth Fare Identification Card dated 4/30/71 (expiration)

Q2 Department of Manpower and Immigration, Canada Manpower Division Registration Card dated 01/12/67 on the reverse side

Q3 Group Health Plan Identification Card bearing membership number K-89356

Q4 UCLA Cultural and Recreational Privilege Card #31

Q5 San Francisco Public Library card #87606

Specimen received 2/27/68 from Los Angeles

K1 . The following items bear the known handwriting and hand printing of DONALD F. TEMPLIN:

Payroll Check Disposition Request dated 7/14/65

Withholding Exemption Certificate dated 4/6/66

Payroll Deductions Cancellation form 1615cLA processed on 9/1/65

Letter dated 10/4/65

Result of examination:

It was concluded that the Templin signatures on specimens Q3 through Q5 were written by DONALD F. TEMPLIN, K1.

It was further concluded that the Templin signatures on Q1 and Q2 were not written by DONALD F. TEMPLIN, K1.

The submitted evidence was photographed and is returned herewith to the submitting offices.

II. INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED

A. KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH

As noted previously in this report under the section captioned "The Resistance", the name of KAREN DELLENBACH appears on the pamphlet entitled "A Call to Resist".

On Nobember 9, 1967 Special Agents GILBERT J. BENJAMIN and WILLIAM M. HEARD observed approximately 35 persons who appeared at the Office of the United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. These persons left in the office "complicity statements" indicating that they had either counseled, aided, abetted or, in similar cases, had done the same thing as one DAN BROMLEY who had recently been indicted for a violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948. One of the individuals signing one of these complicity statements was "KAREN DELLENBACH, 1503 Benton Way, Los Angeles".

On January 29, 1968 United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE made available to Special Agent THEODORE J. A'HEARN a petition mailed to his office on January 4, 1968, return address of The Resistance, 1093 Broxton, Room 238, Los Angeles. This petition was as follows:

"We, the undersigned, stand with ALAN HAIFLEY and all those young men who in the American tradition of Civil Disobedience have refused to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We demand the abolishment of the Selective Service System and the immediate release of ALAN HAIFLEY and all other draft age men who refuse to cooperate with the draft". One of the signers was "KAREN DELLENBACH, 1093 Broxton, Room 238, Los Angeles".

On January 26, 1968, Investigative Clerk MILLARD T. ANDERSON caused a search to be made of the records of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) and the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office (LASO) regarding Miss DELLENBACH. This search revealed that KAREN E. DELLENBACH was arrested on August 29, 1967 by the Los Angeles Police Department during the course of a demonstration protesting the "draft" and the war in Vietnam, which demonstration took place in front of the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California. Miss DELLENBACH was charged with violation of Section 148 Penal Code (Interfering with an officer in the performance of his duties) as a result of the aforementioned arrest. This incident involved Miss DELLENBACH's attempts to prevent an LAPD officer from arresting an unruly demonstrator. DELLENBACH appeared in Division 25 of the Superior Court, County of Los Angeles, California on November 16, 1967 at which time the charge against Miss DELLENBACH was changed to violation of Section 415 Penal Code (Disturbing the Peace) on which charge Miss DELLENBACH was found guilty and fined $25.00.

The following descriptive data regarding Miss DELLENBACH was obtained as a result of the aforementioned arrest:

Name	KAREN E. DELLENBACH
Date of Birth	FOIA(b)(6)
Place of Birth	
Sex	Female
Race	White
Height	5'4"
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Green
Occupation	Student, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
Address	416 Mesa Road, Santa Monica, California.

Investigation at Los Angeles, California has revealed that Miss DELLENBACH is currently a full-time employee of the "The Resistance", Los Angeles, California at a salary of $20.00 per week.

On April 2, 1968, investigation by Special Agent WILLIAM J. REHDER determined that Miss DELLENBACH maintains her residence at 356 4th Avenue, Venice, California (telephone 399-6486).

B. WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY

On October 17, 1967 six large envelopes of registered mail from The Resistance, New York, New York, were received at the United States Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. Included within these envelopes was a letter from WILLIAM D. GARAWAY advising he had destroyed his draft card in a symbolic personal protest last year and that he would not cooperate with the Selective Service System and would urge all others to do the same.

On November 9, 1967 Special Agents GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and WILLIAM M. HEARD observed approximately 35 persons at the Office of the United States Attorney, Los Angeles. A "declaration of oath" signed by "WM GARAWAY" was one of the documents left in the reception room. In this "oath" GARAWAY indicated he had committed the same act as DAN BROMLEY; that he would never carry a Selective Service card and would not cooperate in any way with Selective Service.

WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY is a registrant of Selective Service Local Board 82, North Hollywood, California, having been assigned Selective Service Number 4-82-44-2978.

GARAWAY is described as:

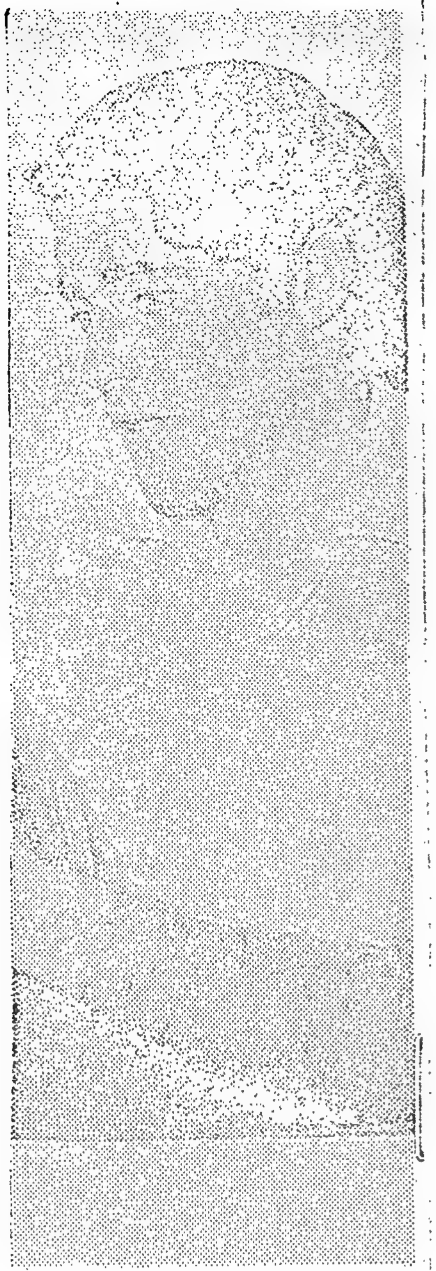
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)

Height	5'10"
Weight	170
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
California Operators License Number	K79796.

The March 10, 1968, final edition of the Herald Examiner, a Los Angeles City daily and Sunday newspaper, contained the following article on page A-2:

FD-350 (4-3-62)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)



BILL GARRAWAY

'Draft Card Implies Consent'

Bill Garraway, 23, 2616 Third St., Santa Monica, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Garraway, San Fernando, who was graduated from UCLA in 1967 with a degree in political science, is a representative of The Resistance, a New Left group organized last fall which has aided or encouraged about 100 men in the Los Angeles area to turn in their draft cards and claims support here from 1000 persons. He plans to refuse induction into the Army Tuesday.

His views on the draft: "We're against the draft and the assumptions on which it is based. It is these assumptions that we want to change—the idea that the government has the right to order young men to kill and be killed, that ends justify means, that people are not regarded as human beings but as material or economic enemies. Carrying a draft card implies consent to the system; the only way is to withdraw by returning the draft card."

On Vietnam: "We have no business being there; we should withdraw the troops immediately. We are opposed to all war, especially Vietnam. Vietnam and the draft are just symptoms of what is wrong with society."

On the Washington Establishment: "We have no enemies; we hate the sin, not the sinner. A change in individual leaders would not significantly change society. It is necessary that members of society repossess their lives from the government. We accept a true democracy where everyone has power, but ours has definitely become totalitarian. This is '1984' only more subtle."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page A-2
The Herald Examiner
Los Angeles,
California

Date: 3/10/68
Edition: Final
Author: MYRNA OLIVER
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

C. MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK

During a demonstration at Los Angeles, California, on October 16, 1967, Special Agents GEORGE J. MOOREHEAD and GILBERT G. BENJAMIN obtained from the Office of Congressman GEORGE BROWN, New Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, various documents left there in a bucket by demonstrators. One of these documents was a letter to President LYNDON B. JOHNSON enclosing the Selective Service System Card of the signer of the letter, MARVIN A. GLUCK, Selective Service Number 33-29-33-397. This letter was on pre-addressed stationery with the address of 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California 90290, telephone GL 5-1283. The signer of this letter indicated he was a veteran and that this was his way of expressing his revulsion for the Vietnam war and the support of those young men who are "resisting the tyranny of a government gone mad with the hunger for world dominion,..."

On November 9, 1967 Special Agents BENJAMIN and HEARD observed approximately 35 persons who appeared at the Office of the United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. These persons left in the office "complicity statements" indicating they had either counseled, aided, abetted or, in similar cases, had done the same thing as one DAN BROMLEY who had recently been indicted for a violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948. One of the individuals signing one of these complicity statements was "MARVIN GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga".

On November 7, 1967 the following records were caused to be searched by the personnel indicated with no record being located:

Los Angeles Police Department by Investigative Clerk MILLARD T. ANDERSON.

Los Angeles Sheriff's Office by Investigative Clerk MILLARD T. ANDERSON.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 11/9/67

MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK was contacted through telephone number 455-1283 listed in his name at address 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California. He was advised of the identity of SA JAMES E. GIBLER and was advised SA GIBLER desired to make an appointment to talk to him concerning a possible violation of the Selective Service Act of 1948.

GLUCK advised that on advice of counsel he will not be interviewed by the FBI.

On 11/8/67 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 25-79026-12

by SA JAMES E. GIBLER/eb Date dictated 11/8/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/21/68

MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California, was contacted by SA RICHARD B. SADLER, III and SA JAMES S. IRVING while they were in the process of ascertaining the exact location of his residence. Both agents identified themselves and advised GLUCK that they were attempting to determine if he had changed his mind regarding an interview with the FBI concerning his turning in of his Selective Service Registration Certificate on October 16, 1967. GLUCK stated that upon advice of his counsel, he did not wish to talk to the Bureau agents.

On 2/15/68 at Topanga, California File # Los Angeles 25-79026-31

SA JAMES S. IRVING and
by SA RICHARD B. SADLER, III/RBS/mdm Date dictated 2/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following investigation was conducted by Investigative Clerk FREDERICK M. FREEMAN:

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

On February 28, 1968, Mrs. CONNIE MILLER, Drivers License Section, California Department of Motor Vehicles, advised that according to their records, California drivers license F792546 was issued on September 24, 1963, at Santa Monica, California, in the name of MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California. He is described as:

Height	5'8"
Weight	150
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Born	FOIA(b)(6)

This license is due to expire on his birth date in 1968.

On February 28, 1968, Mrs. DOROTHY RINK, Division of Registration, California Department of Motor Vehicles, advised a check of their records reveals that California license TQX 182, with 1968 Tab Number 5960132 was issued for a 1967 Fiat four door sedan, Vehicle Identification Number 124A0055835, registered to MARVIN A. or SHERNA B. GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California.

The file also indicates that California license OWR 430, with 1967 Tab Number A1179146 was issued for a 1965 Fiat, four door station wagon, Vehicle Identification Number 1275373, registered to MARVIN A. GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California. The legal owner listed as Santa Monica Consumers Cooperative Federal Credit Union, 2023 Barrington Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

There was no 1968 registration in file for these automobiles.

On February 12, 1968 Investigative Clerk BERNARD P. BLAIS caused a search of the records of the Retail Merchants Credit Association of Los Angeles to be searched in the name of MARVIN A. GLUCK. These records indicate that MARVIN A. GLUCK and his wife, SHERNA have been known to the Association since July, 1964. The record indicated that in 1962 they resided at 11926 Goshen, Los Angeles and in July, 1964, moved to 19988 Observation, Topanga, California. He was indicated as self-employed at his residence and SHERNA GLUCK to be employed as the Research Director of the Alcohol Project at the Los Angeles County Olive View Hospital. They are listed as the owners of 19988 Observation, Topanga. Mrs. GLUCK is noted as not being paid by Los Angeles County, but by the Alcoholic Project as of July, 1964. Their credit rating is one of prompt payment.

On March 15, 1968 Assistant United States Attorney FREDERIC K. JUREK, Cleveland, Ohio, advised Special Agent RICHARD B. JONES, Cleveland that he had not yet received any information from Ohio State Selective Service Headquarters concerning any action they were contemplating concerning MARVIN GLUCK relative to his turning in of his Selective Service card.

The following description was obtained through observation and investigation:

Name	MARVIN ALLEN GLUCK
Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)
Height	5'8"
Weight	140
Build	Medium
Hair	Brown (curly)
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Olive

Military Service	U.S. Army June 21, 1953 - June 21, 1955 US ASN 52352381
Occupation	Writer
Marital Status	Married - wife SHERNA GLUCK
Residence	19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California

D. SHERNA B. GLUCK

On November 9, 1967 Special Agents BENJAMIN and HEARD observed approximately 35 persons at the Office of the United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. These persons left in the office "complicity statements" indicating they had either counseled, aided, abetted or, in similar cases, had done the same thing as one DAN BROMLEY who had recently been indicted for a violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948. One of the individuals signing one of these complicity statements was "SHERNA B. GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga".

On January 29, 1968 United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE made available to Special Agent A'HEARN a petition mailed to his office on January 4, 1968, return address of The Resistance, 1093 Broxton, Room 238, Los Angeles. This petition was as follows:

"We, the undersigned, stand with ALAN HAIFLEY and all those young men who in the American tradition of Civil Disobedience have refused to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We demand the abolishment of the Selective Service System and the immediate release of ALAN HAIFLEY and all other draft age men who refuse to cooperate with the draft". One of the signers was "SHERNA B. GLUCK, 19988 Observation Drive , Topanga".

The name of SHERNA GLUCK appears on a leaflet distributed by "Supporters of the Resistance", as a person to whom donors should make checks payable (see supra, I, B.; for additional information concerning SHERNA GLUCK, see II, C, supra, entitled "MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK").

On April 3, 1967, SHERNA GLUCK was observed by Special Agent WILLIAM J. REHDER at an Anti-Draft demonstration sponsored by the "Resistance" at the University of California at Los Angeles, California (UCLA) which demonstration was held on that part of the campus known as Meyerhoff Park. Mrs. GLUCK was in the process of passing out "Resistance" leaflets. Mrs. GLUCK is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	Approximately 26
Height	5'3" to 5'5"
Weight	135
Build	Squatty
Hair	Brown.

E. JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER

Records of Local Board 89, 6319 Colfax, North Hollywood, California, reflected that JEREMY MICHAEL PALMER, 4535 Camellia Avenue, North Hollywood, California, registered for Selective Service on December 27, 1955, at North Hollywood, California. He listed ROBERT PAGE, 12875 Chandler Boulevard, North Hollywood (a friend), as the person who would always know his address. He was occupied as a student at North Hollywood High School and was described as follows:

Height	5'11"
Weight	160
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Ruddy
Social Security Number	FOIA(b)(6)

As of June, 1957, PALMER was a student at Valley Junior College, Los Angeles, California.

As of August, 1964, the subject was employed by Electro Optical Systems, 300 North Halsted, Pasadena, California. He had been married at Tarzana, California on January 20, 1963.

As of July 1, 1966, the subject resided at 1220 North Cummings, Los Angeles, California, and was a graduate student at University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). He expected to receive a Doctorate in Physics in 1969.

As of September 29, 1967, the subject was employed by Universal Technical Institute, Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, as an instructor. The subject's parents are identified as E. DONALD and GRACE JANE PALMER.

Records of the Berkeley, California Police Department, under Berkeley Police Department Number 25258, reflected the subject was arrested on April 16, 1967, for the illegal posting of signs. The subject related to arresting officers that he had come to Berkeley to participate in the spring mobilization against war in Vietnam.

The subject is presently classified 1-A (married) and is not delinquent.

The Daily Bruin, a campus newspaper at UCLA, has identified JERRY PALMER, a graduate student, as head of the UCLA Vietnam Day Committee (VDC), a campus organization organized to oppose and protest U.S. action in Vietnam.

The Los Angeles Times (a Los Angeles, California, daily) issue of November 15, 1967, reported that JERRY PALMER of UCLA VDC took part in a five hour "sit in" on November 14, 1967, outside the office of the UCLA Chancellor in protest of the Dow Chemical Company and CIA Recruitment Activities on the UCLA Campus.

The November 14, 1967, issue of El Gaucho, a University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) campus newspaper, reported a demonstration on the UCLA campus on November 13, 1967, in which VDC leader JERRY PALMER was involved in violent action with campus police when police seized sound equipment that he was attempting to use.

Records, Headquarters, Reserve Officer's Training Corps (ROTC), U.S. Army, UCLA, made available on May 19, 1967, reflected that JEREMY PALMER, a graduate student, was among those who pro tested and defaced a U.S. Army display of captured Vietcong weapons being presented at the UCLA student union building on May 12, 1967.

The January 23, 1968, edition of the Los Angeles Times reported that JERRY PALMER, a graduate student in medical physics, and a key participant in demonstrations in December, 1967, was suspended for two quarters by the UCLA Chancellor following recommendation of the student conduct committee.

It is to be noted that in the previous interview with Mr. MAURICE BLETTERMAN (see I, B), he dealt first with PALMER concerning the rental of 1093 Broxton, West Los Angeles.

F. GREGORY MERLE ROBB

On October 16, 1967 Special Agents MOOREHEAD and BENJAMIN were advised by Miss SALLY JEAN SILVESTRI, Secretary to Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, that on that day an individual who identified himself to her as GREG ROBB handed her a plastic bucket containing various documents. He told her he was a member of "The Resistance". In the bucket was a letter to "A Federal Marshal, Attorney or Local Board Number 23, 7th and I Streets, Sacramento, California". This letter was signed by "GREGORY M. ROBB" and indicated he had turned in his Selective Service cards and would resist the Selective Service.

On November 9, 1967 Special Agents BENJAMIN and HEARD observed approximately 35 persons who appeared at the Office of United States Attorney W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles. These persons left in the office "complicity statements" indicating that they had either counseled, aided, abetted, or, in similar cases, had done the same thing as one DAN BROMLEY who had recently been indicted for a violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948. One of the individuals signing one of these complicity statements was "GREGORY ROBB".

On November 15, 1967 BETTY DOOLIN, Clerk, Local Board 23, Sacramento, California advised that the local board received a letter on February 27, 1967 containing the return address of GREG ROBB, 2721 Haste, Berkeley, California. In this letter were the Selective Service Notice of Classification and Registration Certificate of GREGORY MERLE ROBB, Selective Service Number 4-23-46-15. In the letter ROBB stated he refused to be drafted.

The following investigation was conducted by SAs JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. and ROBERT W. HOUSEAL, JR.:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

After a prior negative attempt, on December 19, 1967, one KAREN DELLENBACH was located in the office of "The Resistance," Room 238, 1093 Broxton, advising that GREGORY MERLE ROBB was then in the office and she would send him out.

On December 20, 1967, SE GAREY D. POWELL checked the files of the Birth Records, Bureau of Vital Statistics, and located a record of birth in Los Angeles County for GREGORY MERLE ROBB, which reflected he was born on FOIA(b)(6) His father was MERLE L. ROBB and his mother's maiden name was ANNE COROLYN DEMPSEY.

Inquiry at the following listed agencies on the respective dates indicated, failed to locate a record in their files identifiable with GREGORY MERLE ROBB:

Retail Merchants Credit Association
December 6, 1967
IC BERNARD P. BLAIS

Records Section
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department
December 7, 1967
SE EARL F. DUDLEY

On December 6, 1967, IC MILLARD T. ANDERSON located the following information in the files of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) under LAPD number 871 678 R:

Name	GREGORY M. ROBB
Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)

Height	5'10"
Weight	158
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown - long
Occupation	Laborer
Social Security No.	None
Drivers License	None
Address	1093 Broxton Los Angeles, California
Person to Notify in Case of Emergency	MERLE ROBB (Father) Telephone 916-GI 8-9717 No address furnished

The file reflected that ROBB was arrested on November 18, 1967 and booked under number 386 060 on a misdemeanor charge of violation of Section 602F California Penal Code for unauthorized posting of a poster on a public building. There was no disposition contained in the file.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/21/67

GREGORY MERLE ROBB was contacted in the hallway in front of the office of "The Resistance" at Room 238, on the second floor at the address of 1093 Broxton Avenue. He was advised by SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. of the identities of the interviewing agents and that this interview was concerning his Selective Service (SS) status. ROBB then agreed to accompany agents outside of the building, where their discussion could be held in a somewhat more private atmosphere.

ROBB was advised of his rights by SA DAVIS and shown a warning of rights and waiver form, which he read. Although ROBB declined to sign the form, he said he understood his rights and was willing to be interviewed by the FBI.

ROBB said he did not have any SS cards in his possession. He said he did have a Notice of Classification card "laying around somewhere", which reflected his last classification, to his knowledge, as I-O, but he did not now know its exact location. He said he received this card sometime about the summer of this year. ROBB said he does not and would not carry any SS cards on his person.

For identification, ROBB displayed a United States passport in his name, which also contained his photograph. This passport had the number H 809064 perforated through the top of each page.

ROBB acknowledged that he is registered for SS with Local Board 23 in Sacramento, California. ROBB said that in February, 1967, he mailed both his SS Registration Certificate and Notice of Classification cards to his local board, along with a letter advising that he could no longer associate himself with the SS. ROBB also acknowledged

---

On 12/19/67 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-79234 -13

by SAs JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. and ROBERT W. HOUSEAL, JR./rb Date dictated 12/19/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

signing his name as a witness to a statement made by CHRISTIAN HAYDEN in November, 1967, as well as signing his own statement regarding his personal feelings.

ROBB stated he is opposed to war and military service and that he refused to have anything to do with any organization that supported such action. He said the war in Vietnam is morally wrong and he could not take part in that act in any form. ROBB said he would not report for induction into the Armed Forces, nor would he accept a civilian work assignment in lieu of induction.

ROBB said he had no residence address other than the office of "The Resistance", located in Room 238 at 1093 Broxton Avenue, Los Angeles, California. He said he sometimes spends the night with "friends", who he declined to name. He said, however, he could always be contacted through the office of "The Resistance." ROBB said there are no officers as such in "The Resistance" but everyone is a volunteer and worker. They receive no pay and derive all of their funds from donations.

The following descriptive and related data was obtained through observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)
Height	5'10"
Weight	160
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Light brown, worn long
Characteristics	Wears beard
Person Always Knowing Whereabouts	MERLE L. ROBB 1218 Tenth Avenue Sacramento, California
Drivers License	Has California license but not in possession
Employment	None but associated with "The Resistance" 1093 Broxton Avenue Los Angeles, California (Telephones 473-6410 and 879-9440)

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On January 24, 1968, a re-review of the files of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) located the following additional pertinent information in their files regarding GREGORY MERLE ROBB under LAPD Number 871 678-R:

ROBB was last arrested by the LAPD on November 18, 1967, on a charge of violation of Section 602F of the California Penal Code (Unauthorized Posting). An undated LAPD disposition report reflected that under court case number 757310 (specific court not stated), ROBB was convicted of a misdemeanor, imposition of sentence suspended, and a fine of $50.00 or five days confinement imposed. The file contained no additional information regarding the satisfaction of sentence.

The LAPD file contained an identification record from the Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, (CII) Sacramento, California, under CII Number 2 822 884, as follows:

Arrested or Received	Department and Number	Name	Charge	Disposition
6/7/63	PD, Sacramento C-11150	GREGORY ROBB	Applicant Life Guard	
6/22/65	St. Personnel Board Sacramento	GREGORY MERLE ROBB	App. Park Aid Dept. Parks & Recreation	
3/21/67	St. Personnel Board Sacramento	GREGORY MERLE ROBB	App. Engr. Aid 11, Dept. Water Resour.	

Arrested or Received	Department and Number	Name	Charge	Disposition
11/18/67	PD, Los Angeles 871678-R/ 386060	GREGORY M. ROBB	602F PC Unauthorized Posting	

The CII record indicated that ROBB had Social Security Number FOIA(b)(6) and California Drivers License Number M-6700083.

The following is an Identification Record of one GREGORY M. ROBB, FBI Number 294-193 G, as contained in the files of the Identification Section, FBI, as of January 31, 1968:

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested or Received	Charge	Disposition
PD Los Angeles Calif	GREGORY M. ROBB LA 871 678-R	11/18/67	602F unauthorized posting	
SO Los Angeles	GREG ROBB	12/13/67	Trespassing	$50x5

The following investigation was conducted at Los Angeles, California:

On January 25, 1968, ANN CARVER, Head Assistant, Registers Office, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), advised Special Agent JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR., that she could locate no record in their files of attendance at the college by GREGORY MERLE ROBB.

On February 1, 1968, Special Employee GAREY D. POWELL caused a review of the files of the newspaper Morgue of the Los Angeles Times. No record was located for GREGORY MERLE ROBB.

On February 21, 1968, a review of the files of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Number 871678R, revealed no record of an additional arrest of ROBB other then the last arrest of November 18, 1967.

On February 21, 1968, a review of the files of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LACSO) located the following record under Number C-637547:

GREGORY MERLE ROBB, also known as Greg Robb was booked at the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office (LASO) on December 13, 1967, by the LAPD based upon a commitment order from Division 63, Los Angeles Municipal Court on a charge of violation of Section 602 F, Penal Code and a sentence of $50.00 fine plus penalty in default thereof, imprisonment of one day for each $10.00 fine not to exceed a total of five days confinement. The sentence was rendered under 757310. ROBB was released from the LASO on expiration of his sentence December 17, 1967.

The file contained a copy of a Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII) Record Number 2822884, which reflected fingerprint submission as GREG ROBB.

In addition to the above, the following other information was contained in the file:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)
Height	5'10"
Weight	170
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown
Tattoos	None
Scars and Marks	None
Social Security Number	Unknown
California Drivers License	Not stated
Residence	1093 Broxton, Los Angeles, California
Occupation	Surveyor
Employer	None stated
Person to Notify in Case of Accident	Father (name not stated), 1218 10th Avenue, Sacramento, California.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/21/68

DON FRED TEMPLIN, 533½ Indiana Avenue, Venice, California, was interviewed at his place of employment, University of California at Los Angeles, Brain Research Institute, and after being advised of his rights by SA RICHARD B. SADLER, III as shown on the warning and waiver forms which he read but refused to sign, furnished the following information:

He stated that he had been in attendance at the October 15, 1967, anti-draft demonstration which was held in the football stadium at East Los Angeles College. He also admitted attempting to send his Selective Service card aloft in a balloon, and stated that the balloon did not make it off of the ground.

TEMPLIN stated that he did not have his draft card on his person, but would not say whether he had a Selective Service Registration Certificate. He further stated that he was a supporter of the organization known as "The Resistance", but he did not comment as to the manner in which he supported it. At this point, TEMPLIN stated that he desired to terminate the interview.

The following description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)
Height	5'10"
Weight	160
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Characteristics	TEMPLIN was wearing a "Resistance" button and a "World Peace" button.

On 2/15/68 at Santa Monica, California File # Los Angeles 25-79121- 33

by SA JAMES S. IRVING and SA RICHARD B. SADLER, III/RBS/mdm Date dictated 2/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On February 16, 1968 Mrs. MAJA VONDENHAGEN, Clerk, Payroll Records, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), advised Special Agent JOHN E. BEAMER, that DON FRED TEMPLIN is employed in the Brain Research Institute as a senior electronics technician. His Social Security Number is FOIA(b)(6) He resides, according to their records, at 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California.

On February 26, 1968 Investigative Clerk WALTER R. HEILNER, JR., Sacramento FBI Office advised that DON FRED TEMPLIN has been issued California Driver's License K375550. The 1968 Motor Vehicle Records indicate that a 1963 Rover four door sedan is registered to DON TEMPLIN, 533½ Indiana, Venice, California. The automobile has California license NXG 019.

On March 6, 1968, BETTY DOOLAN, Clerk, Local Board 23, Selective Service System, 801 "I" Street, Sacramento, California advised Special Agent GESIE that GREGORY MERLE ROBB was presently classified 1-O.

On January 31, 1968, Selective Service System Form 153, Order to Report for Civilian Work and Statement of Employment, was mailed to the registrant ordering him to report to Local Board 23, Sacramento, California on February 12, 1968, to receive instructions to proceed to the Los Angeles County Department of Hospitals, 1200 North State Street, Los Angeles, California, for civilian work assignment in lieu of induction. She advised that the registrant did not report to the Local Board on February 12, 1968.

The copy of Selective Service System Form 153 mailed to the Los Angeles Department of Hospitals, Los Angeles, California, was returned to Local Board 23 advising that the registrant never reported for work.

Mrs. DOOLAN stated that the registrant's file has been sent to California State Selective Service Headquarters for review. It will then be sent to National Headquarters Selective Service System for review and determination made as to whether or not the registrant should be declared delinquent, and prosecution requested.

G. DONALD FRED TEMPLIN

Investigation concerning this individual was initiated upon receipt of information that one DONALD TEMPLIN had burned his draft card on October 15, 1967 at a protest against U.S. policy in Vietnam held at East Los Angeles College football stadium, 5357 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

On October 16, 1967 Special Agents MOOREHEAD and BENJAMIN obtained from the Office of Congressman GEORGE BROWN, 300 North Los Angeles Street, a bucket containing various documents which had been turned in by protestors. Included in this bucket was a Certificate of Service Card showing that one DON FRED TEMPLIN, Army Serial Number RA 16452455 had served on active duty in the U.S. Army from October 22, 1953 through October 20, 1956.

The records of the following agencies were caused to be checked by the individuals indicated with no record of subject being located:

Los Angeles Police Department and Los Angeles Sheriff's Office, Investigative Clerk MILLARD T. ANDERSON, December 14, 1967.

Retail Merchants Credit Association, Investigative Clerk BERNARD P. BLAIS, December 12, 1967.

On November 29, 1967 Record Review Clerk, ROBERT IVAN HARSH, Military Records Center, St. Louis,Missouri, checked the record of DON FRED TEMPLIN, Army Serial Number 16 452 455. He entered on active duty in the U.S. Army at Chicago, Illinois, on October 22, 1953, receiving an honorable release from active duty on October 20, 1956. He served in the U.S. Army Reserve from January 21, 1956 to February 28, 1962 when he received an honorable discharge. He was described as:

Birth Data	FOIA(b)(6)
Height	5'11"
Weight	170
Race	Caucasian
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Education	Shirmer College, Mt. Carroll, Illinois
Relative	Father: LEWIS E. TEMPLIN, 31 South Union Street, Kane County, Elgin, Illinois
Selective Service Number	11-145-34-232

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted]

DATE: 4/15/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

00: Milwaukee

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re Los Angeles letter to Milwaukee dated 3/7/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven copies of a letterhead memorandum. Enclosed for Milwaukee are two copies and for Detroit, Boston, Buffalo, and New York City one copy each of letterhead memorandum.

Investigation set out in enclosed letterhead memorandum was conducted by SA JAMES E. HOFFER.

Information copies are being furnished to Detroit because of the mention of Ann Arbor, Michigan; to Boston because of the enclosed letter from [redacted] Post Office Box 1022, Portland, Maine; to Buffalo because of the name [redacted] Buffalo, New York; and to New York City because of the name [redacted] New York, New York (982-9168).

The Bureau is requested through Legat, Ottawa, to have subject located and interviewed in Toronto.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LA PUENTE, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain contact with [redacted]

5 - Bureau (Encl. 7)
2 - Milwaukee (42-5449) (Encl. 2)
1 - Detroit (Info) (Encl. 1)
1 - Boston (Info.) (Encl. 1)
1 - Buffalo (Info.) (Encl. 1)
1 - New York City (Info.) (Encl. 1)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70116)

JEH:dac/cjl
(14)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-201

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
April 15, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

[redacted]

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) assistance has been requested to locate [redacted] who was declared Absent Without Offical Leave (AWOL) on September 7, 1967, having escaped from custody of the U. S. Marine Corps at Kansas City, Missouri.

Hoepner is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	[redacted]
Nationality	American
Height	5'9"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Build	Slender
Scars and Marks	Mole on left cheek

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On March 13, 1968, [redacted] Street, La Puente, California, advised a Special Agent of the FBI that her brother, [redacted] has been in telephone communication with her from Toronto, Canada. He advised that although he is a deserter he is a patriotic American and wanted to inform the FBI about organizations in Canada who help draft dodgers and deserters. [redacted] told [redacted] that this was inconsistent and did not make sense. He stated he was not un-American but he just could not stand military life.

[redacted] subsequently sent to [redacted] a letter which he stated he obtained from the headquarters of an American draft evasion organization, (See Exhibit A).

5 - Bureau (Encl. 7)
2 - Milwaukee (42-5449) (Encl. 2)
1 - Detroit (Info.) (Encl. 1)
1 - Boston (Info.) (Encl. 1)
1 - Buffalo (Info.) (Encl. 1)
1 - New York City (Info.) (Encl. 1)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70116)

JEH:dac/cjl

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-200

[redacted]

[redacted] would not tell [redacted] his Toronto address as he had not received his immigration papers as yet. In a subsequent telephone call, [redacted] advised [redacted] that his mailing address was: [redacted] [redacted] Apartment No. 26, Toronto, Canada.

[redacted] subsequently wrote a letter to the Pomona, California, Resident Agency of the FBI in which he stated he was a deserter in Canada and wanted to help the United States and that he would probably be "burning the candle at both ends". He mentioned [redacted] (last name unknown) who handles much of the mail which goes to draft resistant groups in the United States. This girl, at one time, worked with a group commonly referred to as the "Trots", but she seems to have severed relations with them. She was also affiliated with the "NDP" for three or four years but she stated she tired of political activity and being in the draft resistance movement is enough for her. [redacted] takes trips quite often to Ottawa and Montreal and sometimes works with a man named [redacted] (last name unknown) whose telephone number is 889-4620. [redacted] stated he found out that [redacted] was once an immigrant in the United States but had to leave because he was a Communist.

[redacted] stated he would attempt to obtain more information.

The above letter bore no return address but was postmarked, "Toronto, Ontario, Canada".

In another letter received at the Pomona Resident Agency of the FBI on March 29, 1968, [redacted] attached a list of names to this letter which was also postmarked, "Toronto, Ontario" and bore no return address, (See Exhibit B).

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had gone to Ann Arbor, Michigan, for an entire week where they were organizing a draft resistant movement which is more or less the center of activity for the area. Many people are housed there while they are preparing to make it across the border.

[redacted] also stated he knew of one case in Canada where, "A guy was given a passport and sent to France".

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On April 2, 1968, [redacted] again telephonically contacted an Agent of the Pomona Resident Agency of the FBI but refused to give his residence address. He stated his mailing address was the same as that given to [redacted] [redacted] but that he was not using the alias of [redacted] It was ascertained that the call was made from telephone number 416-531-9102.

[redacted] stated he was seriously considering returning to the United States and turning himself in. [redacted] also stated that the headquarters for the draft resistance movement is at 98 Pearson Street in Toronto, and that the [redacted] he referred to in his letters is [redacted]

It is requested that attempts be made to locate [redacted] through the address [redacted] [redacted] Apartment No. 26, Toronto, Ontario," or through telephone No. 416-531-9102, and interview him regarding his intentions of returning to the United States to fulfill his military obligation in the U. S. Marine Corps. It is also suggested that [redacted] be interviewed regarding his knowledge of the deserter assistance and draft resistance movement in Canada.

Best possible image.

[redacted] FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

February 20, 1968

Dear [redacted] FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Just got your bundle of goodies from the P.O. I presume that this was an acknowledgement of my letter. Thanks for everything, but as a matter of fact I already have access to all the mentioned material (except the MIRROR).

As I sit here pecking it occurrs to me that while I was living in Toronto we never spoke of anything constructive and now that I'm back in the bowels of the monster I can't say everything I wish because of the known censorship on this side of the border. Particularly since you've begun this TRI CON project, I'd love to mention a few items but dasn't tell my Uncle!

I was wondering if this project has any connection with a paper I submitted recommending such before I left. A fellow down on York St. promised not to let it die still-born but I never heard more. I know the PW turned on it and the CP excused themselves and was sure it was not for the attention of the Canadian Fair Play! Anyhow, its comforting to think it might.

Evidently your F.P.C.C. has someone who knows his apples and they've money to burn besides. They've been spending BIG money advertising in a great many U.S. periodicals to sell GRANMA. They seem to be trying to impress people here that they are THE Mr. Cuba of North America. Unless the group has changed considerable since I left, this bugs me, since I know it was the same bunch of Trots who practically wrecked the U.S. F.P.C.C. And did everything they could to exploit it politically and financially. Such eing the case, and since I'm interested in people with better motives nsering the cause I make you the following offer.

el free to issue a statement on behalf of third world information my endorsement. You could say something like I know you're ht thing in filling the vacuum left by the limitations of at I know only you are doing the necessary job, etc., or any ay you wish to phrase it to state my support. then you can have me gn it as the former national director of the U.S. F.P.C.C. This might e helpful to you in trying to reach some of the people currently being put on by the Trot crowd up there (up? hell, from here its over). Also, although you may find it hard to believe, I still have a following here, too, and, I'm still active enough to have my name known in some circles. (Favorable if you stay out of the path of most of the established left.) I always sort of use the established left criticism as a credential.

Have you asked Paul Buhle, 1237 Spaight St., Madison, Wisc., 53703 to Advertise your GRANMA bit in his RADICAL AMERICA, and what about NLN? Let me know if you plan a U.S. mailing and maybe I can help somehow. I have a list of several thousand good people (with some lemons I'm sure) but will not [illegible]

Exhibit A

through the mails. It is available either here or in NYC where I sally forth on various projects of a stirring nature.

In case this no-mail bit bugs you, let me explain that I've already had too many bad times on my mailings to Canada. My Uncle seems to have some weird thing going on the export of my mail and I've just been forced to abandone all hopeof entering there via the mails. Stuff like a letter this bland is one thing, but I don't care to get real serious or mail fine goodies.

Anyhow, I'm one my way to NYC tomorrow again and will be there a week or more if you expect to be in that area for some remote reason. My NYC address is c/o April Kern, 27 Cooper Sq. N.Y.,N.Y., 10003 (982-9168) and the c/o is not needed on mail since I get some mail there anyhow. If there is anything I can do for you while I'm there you can call me at that number and I'll try.

And before I get packing I'd like to know how come you push the U.S. Tri-Con Bulliten? I've been getting it ever since we got back last June and it just bugs the shit out of me by its ommissions. Also, the phoney way they handled Fidel's OLAS speech was too much. Everyone in the know is pissed off at that and several NON sectarian groups denounced their covering up the call for anti-imperialist guerrilla action in L.A. Personally, I should like to see you develope your group into a publishing house to do the job Tri-Con should be doing! You can't believe how little information is available to the rank and file in this country and when they get something from such sectarian sources as the Trots of CP type Tri-Con they still need the rest of the story from someone who is interested in the STRUGGLE rather than the PARTY. many of the current distributors of propaganda are not themselves part of CAUSE but have other axes to grind and merely use these good people's to push their parties. Aside from the more immediate physical lution, I consider a decent propaganda campaign essential to- ve signs that things of this nature are coming up from the ranks hoping that your efforts could be part of this struggle to clear for the rank and file. How about it heather, how about you assuming ne of the responsibility to assure the North American rank and file that can get the real poop of revolution. Just remember, how sorely its needed how little there is, and what happens when you keep waiting for good works to come from above!

Take care, keep in touch and if you ever find time to keep me informed of U.S. grubbing in Canada I'd appreciate it. I haven't seen a damned thing since I stopped reading the STAR. How about that.

Fraternally,

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Exhibit A - Continued

70 Pearson - 537-9248 - Mark Satin, Heather Dean (counsellor etc (Deserters)

923-3308 FRANK - Mail drop

71 Lancaster Buffalo, N.Y. Amy Becker - Mail drop

Peggy Morton - ( ) Avenue Rd. 925-0230 Counsellor for (Deserters)

Bill Spira 35 Johnson Ave Thornhill, Ont 889-4620
Has many contacts - (counsellor deserters)

474 Brunswick 923-6464 - meeting place ↑

AN ARBOR Mich. — Re ORGANIZED resistance

Personal Comments:

I personnally consider that the Anarbor group
is, what might be termed as subversive - You
may have difficulty checking it out because it is well
rganized - Buffalo Maildrop goes to Frank +
en to Heather + then to "person".
ill - although in many cases he is opposing Heather in
out handle deserters he + not she is the influencial [illegible]
this segment of the operation. She is an organizer. That's
hy all the trips - Peggy is just a counseller.

Exhibit B

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/10/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	JAMES S. IRVING

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

The Resistance Newsletter, Vol 13, Number 2, March 26, 1968

File where original is located if not attached

100-70116

Remarks:

PCI obtained the attached material through the mail from The Resistance, 1355 Westwood Blvd., Los Angeles, California.

No copy of the Newsletter is being designated for the PCI file of source.

Copies of the Newsletter being designated for the files of those persons whose names prominently appear in the Newsletter.

1 - The Resistance (100-70116)
1 - 25-79658 (Anti-Draft Act. & Demos)
1 - 25-59809 (ENCIMER)
1 -m25-79053 (Christian HAYDN)
1 - 25-79047 (BILL GARAWAY)
1 - 25-79213 (JOE MAIZLISH)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

(7)
JSI

Block Stamp

100-70116-202
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 1 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Best possible image.

THE RESISTER

NEWSLETTER OF THE L.A. RESISTANCE
AND SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
VOL. 13 No. 2
March 26, 1968

UP TO DATE

On the morning of March 5, 1968, a partial state of seige existed outside the walls of the Los Angeles Induction Center. Joseph Maizlish, a Ph.D candidate and Teaching Assistant at the UCLA History Department, and Christian Hayden, a Los Angeles Resistance worker refused induction at 7:30 a.m. during a demonstration held for them by hundreds of supporters and fellow resisters. Large numbers of Resistance people lined both sides of the entrance to the center and handed out coffee and food and leaflets to the conscripts as they stepped out of busses and automobiles, and slowly walked into the mouth of the military beast. Representatives of the mass media were present in force, and projected attitudes of respect and politeness when they interviewed Joe and Christian, A middle-aged man holding up a yellow piece of cardboard was the only counter-picket (?) in sight.

As another bus pulled up to the curb, Christian stood near the battery of doors at the front of the induction center and set fire to his induction order as the crowd cheered, and ABC-TV extended its zoom lenses. Joe explained that he was keeping his induction papers intact, in order that his grandchildren would have an answer to that eternal question: "What did you do in the war, Daddy?" The demonstration began to thin out at around 8:30 a.m., and by noon, only 15-20 people remained for a vigil that lasted into the late afternoon.

The action was covered by every major newspaper in the Los Angeles County, every major LA radio station, and was given prime viewing time on all the TV news broadcasts on the west coast. The story was also carried by papers all across the country, including the San Francisco Chronicle the Chicago Daily News, and the New York Times. It also made headlines in the Mexico City news sheets. All in all, the demonstration of March 5th was an absolute success, and made one hell of an impact on everyone who was able to come into contact with it.

Christian Hayden

4/10/68

Best possible image.

UP - TO - DATE (continued)

On March 5 several hundred people showed at the induction center. Most however, did not come to support those scheduled for refusal that day. They came for induction into the armed forces. But about a hundred and fifty were there to express their support for the refusal of the draft by Christian Hayden and myself. About five others refused induction that day.

And of course the photographers and reporters, conversations with the others ordered for induction for that day -- nobody seemed to support the war or the draft, correction, one fellow did say "I'm proud to go" -- Christian's flaming induction order, and those busses rolling in and then out to the camps with some guys waving the "V" sign out the back windows.

Principal activities of the supporters were standing in front of the center (though not blocking anybody's access to the place), holding signs (DRAFT REFUSAL IS PSYCHEDELIC) I particularly dug the simple sign "We love you Joe Maizlish". I was damned disturbed by the tendency on the part of some of the supporters to shout at those reporting for induction. They're scared enough already. Let them have a sample of peace for a change.

Thanks for coming.

Joe Maizlish

GARAWAY REFUSES MARCH 12

I arrived late as usual, with only an hour's sleep to keep my back straight. The demonstration was going on full blast. On the outskirts, the family groups: mothers and girl friends in tears, the draftees stone-faced like the fathers who stood beside them. In the crowd of 200 or more, the Resistance men, some with signs, mixed with the draftees while the Resistance girls circulated cheerfully with flowers, donuts, cider and cookies. Joe Maizlish stood with a sign that announced that he had already refused induction, talking Resistance with draftees before they went in. He and Christian Hayden had both refused the week before. The clergy was there in their rarely worn full-dress. The academicians were there in rumpled suits and ties. And Bill Garaway was there -- in his P-coat, but minus his InjunJoe hat. He set the tone of the demonstration for the generally young and loose crowd -- Celebration of Life. The leaflets were multi-colored and their message was one of joy. Bill, and those who resisted the draft, were serving the cause of life by refusing to give themselves up to the service of death. People who brought guitars congregated near the door of the induction center and the singing began. At 7:30, Bill read his statement and entered the center. The singing now began in earnest with everyone joining in. The sound was to follow Bill wherever he went inside the three stories of the induction center.

resistance

Best possible image.

UP-TO-DATE (co[illegible]nued)

In the orientation room, one of the noncoms asked dutifully -- "who intends to refuse induction?" Bill raised his hand. From the back of the room a guy said "traitor". But when the noncom was passing out papers, he stopped before Bill and said loudly, "I wonder who the traitors are, maybe it's us." The expression of open sympathy by induction center personnel was becoming more and more common. Later, another noncom complained to Bill, "Where were you two years ago?" when he faced induction.

However, army security was less sympathetic. An advance party was waiting for Bill to escort him through proceedings. But he hadn't come inside to be isolated. Ordered to sit still in an empty room, he wandered about in the halls instead, rapping to the guys. His lack of fear at the army's threats communicated itself to the draftees and they sought him out to talk.

Outside, as it neared lunch, we clustered by the exit waiting for Bill and singing. Sherna got into one of her long, laughing conversations with the pair of friendly LAPD's assigned to us. General Waste-more-land was on hand to dance and recommend to all (in the immortal words of his colleague, General Hershey-Bar) to "kiss don't kill, you make more friends that way." He was due for his pre-induction physical the 29th and was planning a religious ceremony in which all participants would be made Popes and thus draft exampt.

A single file of men poured out the exit, bearing their shaving bags and new numbers. They had been drafted and, except for a fellow freak who laughed and flashed us the V, their faces showed their new status. The army guy who herded them into the busses marked "California Sight Seeing Tours" wore an expression as solemn and as fixed as theirs. We gave them Bonds and leaflets but could hardly bear to speak to them. As the busses pulled away, our hands went up in the V. Karen's eyes were filled with tears. Like Sherna, she had been at this scene constantly since July and she never got used to it.

Bill came out at 12:30 and, with Dave Bolduc and Joe Maizlish, went with the draftees to the army's "meal-check" restaurant to go on with the discussions he had begun. When he finally went back into the induction center, the army was forced to lock him in a room alone for the last hour. But by that time he had already talked with almost every guy who was to be inducted. And when he refused, he wasn't alone. One of the guys he had been talking to, said "hold onto me, Bill, and I'll refuse with you." In the end, eleven refused induction. 192 men didn't show at all.

350 accepted induction, 192 didn't show at all.

Paul Encimer

CELEBRATE APR. 3

Best possible image.

P-TO-DATE (continued)

n March 12, a Celebration of Life was eld when I refused induction. Before elating my experiences inside the nduction center I'd like to thank all he people on the outside who generated hose joyous vibrations that set the one I had hoped for. That celebra- ive spirit reflected my feeling of mancipation from the fear that is nherent in the young men that reluc- antly submit to the draft as well as he fear that directs American youth o avoid the question by accepting arious deferments or evade the ques- ion by faking examptions, leaving the ountry or going underground.

Inside it was apparent that "freedom" asn't a feeling, but merely a word. Freedom" for the inductees was some- hing one must die for, not something o feel. I personally spoke to over ne hundred inductees during the ourse of the day (from 6:30 a.m. to :30 p.m.) and only one was anxious o "go in." I experienced absolutely o hostility. Even the eager induc- ee who called me a "traitor" when I nnounced my intention to refuse nduction. before one hundred men in he orientation room, later wished me uck. During the physical he attempted o bait me by tossing quips like, don't you feel an obligation to serve our country?" I answered that I felt y refusing induction I was serving he best interests of my country. I xplained that I had refused sure outs" and had chosen this position in accepting respo[illegible]bility for the acts of my country. When I asked why he had to be drafted rather than voluntarily accept his "obligations" he quickly became quiet. This dialogue which was heard by the majority of inductees in my orientation group established, if nothing else, the sincerity of my position.

Throughout the rest of the day I had no difficulty in communicating with not only my fellow inductees but also many of the men in uniform. Except for those that successfully "faked" their way out and the ten that refused with me, the general feeling was that they would try to make the best of a "bad" thing or try to get out during basic training. A few comments from the military men were "Where were you two years ago?", "Maybe we're the traitors" -- right after I was called a traitor and "I sympathize with your reasons, but can't condone your act (because I had to serve)."

One significant figure that we have no way of verifying is the number of "no shows" (those ordered for induction that never report). When I refused I heard the figure of "192 no shows". There is no way of telling how many of these are actual refusers and how many will just submit at another time. However, I think we may safely double our present weekly average of ten refusers at the LA Induction Center.

RESISTANCE

Best possible image.

APRIL 3

A basic outline for the April 3rd activities is now together. The Los Angeles area will have major demonstrations at UCLA (Meyerhoff Park), USC (University Chapel, 817 W. 34th St.) and San Fernando Valley State (Forum) at noon.

These demonstrations will try to capture the solemn, conscientious tone set December 4th at the Unitarian Church. However, rather than emphasizing the religious or spiritual imperative of our act, they will try to focus on the moral obligations of the academic community.

Campus sites were chosen because the recent denial of graduate deferments have heightened consciousness on campuses in regard to the draft. It was suggested that multiple campus actions would thus involve many more people who can relate to the situation and perhaps plant seeds in the minds of those who will be forced to face their conscience next fall. We will try to physically involve heretofore uncommitted faculty as well as those turning in their cards and representatives from the religious community in the actual service.

After the service each group will form a car caravan and proceed to MacArthur Park. Hopefully signs on the sides of cars and leafletting major intersections will give the event more exposure. The scene at the park will reflect the feelings of the men who have just liberated themselves from the selective service system -- a Celebration of Life. There will be live bands and free food. Everyone is invited to bring instruments and food to share.

Groups in Riverside, Santa Barbara, Orange County (UC Irvine) and San Diego are planning demonstrations and are hoping to meet the three LA groups at the park. The only formality at the park will be the collecting of all the draft cards from the various groups.

Resistance artist in residence, Dale Oderman, will then complete a massive collage with draft cards, discharge papers, and other pertinent material. The men that place their cards in the collage are urged to write letters to their ex-draft board explaining what they did. The collage will be displayed at various events and possibly be presented to Dave and Joan Harris (Baez) to take on the rest of their tour. Eventually it will be shipped to the Justice Department.

The day's activities will conclude with a fund raising dance and show at the Cheetah (1 Navy Street, Venice). Admission is $2.50 with all the proceeds going to the Resistance. Thomas Edison and Castle Lighting will handle the light show but as of now, groups are unnamed.

Best possible image.

Icarus

(For Jim Straight, who, on March 5, 1968, was remanded
by Judge Pierson Hall to the custody of the United
States Attorney General for a period of three years
for refusing to be inducted into the United States Army.)

Beautiful wings unfolded when he stopped walking.
Rising over the labyrinth's walls,
Flying in the open sky, he learned
To keep walking is to stay trapped.

Now he is the architects' captive
For leaving the labyrinth by unlawful flight.
When everyone walks, they said, no one may fly.

When he showed them how to fly
They put him in a cage.

Ken Cowan

Best possible image.

IN BRIEF

In one or another part of country, daily, members of The Resistance are refusing induction - many a speeded up induction order as a result of turning in their draft cards October 16. Indictments are being handed down, sentences passed:

	February 23rd	Joseph Mulloy, Louisville, refused induction
	February 26th	Gunnar Knutson, Chicago, refused induction
	February 27th	Dan Bromley, of Yellow Springs Resistance, sentenced to 3 years for refusal to register
	February 28th	Robert Libershal, Baltimore, refused induction.
	March 4th	Don Baty, L.I. refused bus ride to induction center.
*	March 5th	Christian Hayden and Joe Maizlish, of LA Resistance refuse to submit to induction
*	March 12th	Bill Garaway, of LA Resistance, refused induction Tim Quinlan and Pete Crews, Boston, refused induction
	March 13th	Peter Behr, NYC, refused to submit to induction Norman Rosenberg, NYC, declares non-registration
	March 15th	Bob Freeston, Chicago, refused induction
	March 18th	Paul C. Williams, Little Rock, refuses induction
	March 20th	Wallace Keiny, Oakland, refused induction
	March 22nd	Tom Ollendorf, Chicago, refused induction
*	March 23rd	Peter Marx, LA, indicted for refusal of induction
*	March 25th	Greg Nelson, LA booked on US Attorney complaint for refusal to register $1,500 bail
	March 27th	Larry Francis, Yale Resistance, refuses induction in LA FLASH! CANCELLED (See next newsletter)
	March 26th	David Harris and Joan Baez married

Best possible image.

CALENDAR

March 31, 1968	8 p.m. Neighborhood Church 535 So. Pasadena, Pasadena. Resistance service. Rev. Harlan I. W. Weitzel, and Pasadena Resistance members Phil Fetzer and Walt Skinner
April 3, 1968	Resistance non-cooperation day. Noon: Ceremonies of Conscience (turning in draft cards) UCLA -- Meyerhoff Park USC -- University Chapel 835 W. 34th Valley State College -- Forum 2:30 Celebration of Life, MacArthur Park 8:00 p.m. Resistance Benefit -- The Cheetah Venice

Every Sunday 8:00 p.m. "Resistance Rap" 1015 N. Madison (666-1961)

Alternate Tuesdays 8:00 p.m. (April 9,23) Resistance and Supporters meeting, Emerson Room, First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. 8th Street LA

1355 Westwood Blvd. Rm 201
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
473-6410 879-9440

1015 N. Madison
Los Angeles, Calif.
666-1961

30 N. Raymond Rm. 201
Pasadena, Calif.
681-8935

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 4/16/68

FROM : SA JAMES S. IRVING (#10)

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☒ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
3/25/68; 4/10/68

Titles and File #s on which contacted

66-5355 For 25 file # and names on which information furnished
91-8124 on 4/10/68 see below dissemination.
91-8066
91-7931
IO 4171
IO 4178
91-8109

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

Source advised she knew of no situations which would lead to mob violence or action, racial or otherwise.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1 -
1 -
1 -

1 - 100-70116 (The Resistance)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

☐ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating: Good

Coverage: Good

JSI

100-70116-223

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 18 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/10/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA JAMES S. IRVING

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ______ to ______
Transcribed ______
Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Letter from the Resistance
Requesting pledges of funds, dated 2/22/68

File where original is located if not attached
25-79580 (SHERNA GLUCK)

Remarks:

Attached to files indicated below is a copy of a letter sent to PCI in the mail from The Resistance, 1355 Westwood Blvd., requesting funds and signed by SHERNA GLUCK.
No cc/of the letter being designated for the 137 file.

1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1 - 100-70116 (The Resistance)
1 - (25-79580)

(3)
JSI

Form 0-1
Date Received 4/30/68
Date Returned 5/1/68
Report By 5/29/68

TAN 5/22

Block Stamp

100-70116-204
SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED Ge FILED Ge
APR 18 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESISTANCE
1355 Westwood Blvd. Rm. 201
Los Angeles, California 90024

February 22, 1968

Dear Supporter,

THE RESISTANCE must build---and building requires organizers. But organizers have to eat, have to have shelter, etc. We hope to have 8 Resistance organizers on subsistence. Presently, some of the eight are just scraping by--though looking leaner--on the few dollars a week they've been receiving.

We need pledges from supporters, both to support the eight resisters and to help pay the costs of our expansion. As noted elsewhere, we have moved to larger quarters--an unanticipated benefit of our eviction from the old quarters. We are trying to open an office in Central L. A. in order to draw on an untapped group from LACC, USC, etc. Phones are needed in the donated office space in Southgate. The Pasadena group is considering opening an office.

We have to make our support of the Resistance commensurate to its needs. We can't allow any potential organizer to have to seek income elsewhere. Our goal will be achieved only by building a larger movement.

The men in the Resistance, and some of their supporters, are facing prison. The least that the rest of us can do is to make some financial sacrifices. Please pledge as much as you can.

Please pledge something.

Now!

Sherna Gluck

Sherna Gluck

- -

___I pledge $_____per month for the next_____months.
___I enclose $_____as my first payment.
___I enclose $_____as a separate contribution.

NAME ____
(please print)
ADDRESS ____

Supporters of The Resistance--1355 Westwood Blvd.Rm. 201, L. A., Cal. 90024
473-6410 879-9440

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 4/5/68

An anti-draft demonstration was held at the "Forum" on the campus of San Fernando Valley State College, (SFVSC), 18111 Nordhoff Street. This demonstration was sponsored by "The Resistance," a self-proclaimed anti-draft organization.

The demonstration commenced at 12:03 p.m., and was conducted by ROGER HOLLANDER, who spoke to a crowd of approximately 150 persons. He said, "We are turning in draft cards today. We are taking draft cards and sending them back where they came from." After that announcement, two recorded songs were played on the public address system. HOLLANDER announced that one of the songs was sung by MIRIAM MAKEBA, who is Mrs. STOKELEY CARMICHAEL. HOLLANDER said that this particular song was, "written for the Resistance." After the songs, HOLLANDER said, "We will commit a resistance action which will culminate in turning in draft cards. All males of draft age may turn in their draft cards." He then announced that at 3:30 p.m. on April 4, 1968, there would be a lecture on the draft to be given by DAVID OSTROFF at South Sierra Hall on the SFVSC campus. He then announced that after the affair at SFVSC, there would be a motorcade forming on Nordhoff Street, and those who wished could proceed to MacArthur Park in Los Angeles for a continuation of the demonstration at 2:30 p.m. that afternoon. He said that there, all the draft cards collected at SFVSC, the University of Southern California (USC), and the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) would be placed on a collage, which would be turned over to DAVID HARRIS and his wife, JOAN BAEZ, who would in turn tour around the United States exhibiting the Selective Service Cards, and that the cards would eventually be sent to either the Department of Justice, or to General HERSHEY. He said, "The point of the Resistance is to turn in your draft card publicly and collectively."

HOLLANDER said that he came into the Resistance movement late, and that he turned in his draft card last January. He then said that fear was the only reason draft age men would not fight the system. He said that he was going to show how easy it was to burn a draft card, and that he had "someone else's" draft card. HOLLANDER held up what

all pgs

LA 100-70116 - 206

On 4/3/68 at Northridge, California, and Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-80575 and Los Angeles 100-70116

by SA's JAMES A. WORRELL,
JAMES W. MC CORD, and
JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR./JAW/sjg Date dictated 4/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Petersen

appeared to be a draft card; while an unknown individual set it afire. At this point in the demonstration, there appeared to be about 100 persons observing the demonstration. HOLLANDER then introduced JIM DALEY, a Vietnam veteran, at 12:26 p.m. DALEY is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 24 years
Height	5' 9"
Weight	155 pounds
Hair	Black
Characteristics	Wears horned-rimmed glasses and goatee

DALEY spoke against the United States Army and the war in Vietnam. DALEY said that a person needed "more courage to resist the draft" than it took to fight in Vietnam.

HOLLANDER said that the next speaker would be Dr. WALLY GRAVES, a Professor of English, who would read a statement, which had been co-signed by the following named faculty at SFVSC:

WALLACE GRAVES, English Department
BEVERLE HOUSTON, English Department
MARVIN CANTOR, Biology Department
DAVID OSTROFF, Mathematics Department
ROSS POHLO, Biology Department
EARL SEGAL, Biology Department
LINDA HOLLANDER, Sociology Department, and four other names which were not clearly spoken.

HOLLANDER then, at 12:33 p.m., introduced Dr. WALLACE GRAVES, Professor of English, who read this statement, which was a quote from the New York Times newspaper relative to the policy of Columbia University. The policy of Columbia University was to not discriminate against draft resisters.

Next, HOLLANDER introduced DAVID OSTROFF, Assistant Professor of Mathematics. This was at 12:36 p.m. OSTROFF said that he had returned his draft card to his Local Board in New Jersey on October 16, 1967, because he felt that if he was to stand by other draft resisters, he must do as they did. OSTROFF also said, "I believe the draft is the most undemocratic institution in America." He said that he recently received a 1-A Classification Card from his Local Board, which he was turning over to "The Resistance."

At 12:41 p.m., HOLLANDER introduced Reverend TOM LASSWELL, campus minister and veteran of the Korean War. LASSWELL said, "I would like for those who wish to help me collect the cards to come up." Immediately thereafter, two unknown white males came forward and turned in to LASSWELL and HOLLANDER what appeared to be white cards the size of Selective Service Registration and/or Classification Cards. One card was turned in by each individual.

After that, HOLLANDER made the closing remarks reminding everybody about the subsequent gathering at MacArthur Park. The meeting was terminated at 12:48 p.m.

Also observed at this demonstration at SFVSC was RICHARD CHARLES CARTER.

At approximately 2:20 p.m., Resistance members, "hippies," and other college students began to congregate in front of the amphitheater at MacArthur Park at the corner of Park View Street and Sixth Street, Los Angeles, California. There was no organization to this congregation and no formal speeches. The maximum number in attendance was approximately 200 persons.

At approximately 2:50 p.m., a group of approximately twenty of the persons in attendance gathered on the stage of the amphitheater and commenced to paste Selective Service Cards onto an already prepared collage. The collage was approximately four feet by six feet in size, and had magazine pictures pasted on it, among other items, a picture of the head of Christ, President LYNDON B. JOHNSON, Vice-President HUBERT HUMPHREY, and various scenes of the Vietnam War. The cards pasted on the collage were cards previously collected at the three colleges, USC, UCLA, and SFVSC. In addition, there were some cards donated on the spot by unknown individuals.

4
LA 25-80575
LA 100-70116

Among the Selective Service Registration and/or Classification Cards observed on the collage were those in the names of the following individuals:

NORMAN WITTY	Selective Service Number 19-115-41-85
STANLEY A. KOHLS	Selective Service Number 4-83-42-839
DALE L. ODERMAN	Selective Service Number 35-30-42-166

The collage was completed about 3:10 p.m., and exhibited at the front of the amphitheater stage. There were approximately thirty to forty cards on the collage.

After the collage was completed, some members of a band played music and there was dancing until approximately 4:15 p.m., when the group began to disperse. It was announced that there would be a dance at the Cheetah at 8:00 p.m. that evening, and that the collage would be on display there. Professor DONALD KALISH was seen to arrive at approximately 4:07 p.m.

Persons recognized at the MacArthur Park demonstration were as follows:

RICHARD PROFUMO
MARV DAVIDOV
RICHARD CHARLES CARTER
ROGER HOLLANDER
KAREN DELLENBACH
MARK CHRISTIAN FOWLER
THOMAS DUNPHY
MICHAEL KLONSKY
NEIL EDWARD BROWN
SHERNA GLUCK
MARVIN GLUCK
JOSEPH MAIZLISH
DONALD KALISH
LYNN SHOEMAKER

The demonstration was covered by KABC television station, KNXT television station, KNBC, and a national and documentary crew from NBC.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 4/10/68

An anti-draft demonstration was held at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA), Los Angeles, California, on that portion of the campus known as Meyerhoff Park. This demonstration was sponsored by "The Resistance", a self-proclaimed anti-draft organization. Approximately 900 persons attended the rally.

The demonstration commenced at 12:05 P.M., at which time the Master of Ceremonies, ROBERT DIXON, an El Camino College student, opened the program with a brief address explaining that the purpose of the demonstration was to protest the war in Vietnam and to give young men in the crowd the opportunity to turn in their draft cards as a symbol of their refusal to cooperate in any way with the Selective Service System. At approximately 12:08 P.M. DIXON introduced the first speaker of the scheduled program, RICHARD ASHCRAFT, Assistant Professor of Political Science at UCLA. ASHCRAFT explained that the "Resistance" is an idea and an ideal manifesting itself in a spirit of non-cooperation with the Selective Service System by the overt and public act of turning in draft cards by those young men who in good conscience could not support the war in Vietnam or the United States military establishment in any way.

At approximately 12:18 P.M. the last scheduled speaker of the program, Reverend CHARLES DOAK, University Religious Conference, was introduced by DIXON. DOAK spoke from a prepared text regarding the role of conscience in forming one's final judgments regarding the war in Vietnam and the methods to oppose same if one's conclusion was that this war was indeed immoral.

At the conclusion of Reverend DOAK's short address at approximately 12:20 P.M., ROBERT DIXON announced that several members of the "Resistance" would pass among the crowd in order to collect any monetary donations to support the cause of the "Resistance". Approximately five or six men and women passed among the assemblage collecting whatever donation of a monetary nature that was offered. Among those taking up this collection,

ps 1,2,3

LA 100-70116-207

On 4/3/68 at Westwood, California File # Los Angeles 25-80575
Los Angeles 100-70116

SAs JAMES R. PACE
by WILLIAM J. REHDER/dac Date dictated 4/5/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Peterson

(which collection lasted during the course of the entire rally), were DONALD FREED, an instructor at UCLA, and DONALD KALISH, Professor of Philosophy at UCLA.

At approximately 12:23 P.M. DIXON introduced Miss REGGIE ALBRITTON (phonetic) who promptly and curtly announced that if anyone in the crowd wished to exhibit their non-cooperation with the draft, they could now turn in their draft cards or induction notices to her and twelve other young ladies who stood in a line and were to pass the collected cards and notices from hand to hand until the last of the 13 young ladies placed the cards or notices in a small wicker basket decorated with flowers. This procedure was followed during the course of the turn in activity.

Ten men in all stepped forward to turn in what they alleged were their draft cards. Each of these men made short addresses to the crowd giving their reasons for their actions. Some of these men introduced themselves and some did not. Among those who had introduced themselves were ARTHUR ZAK (phonetic), a UCLA student, BRUCE GAYLE (phonetic), MIKE SCHWARTZ, "Resistance" member and former UCLA student. Father LOUIS VITALE, BARRY JAFFE, a UCLA student, and DENNIS CATTELL (phonetic). CATTELL announced to the crowd that he was tearing his draft card and placing it in a bottle; but this activity was not observed by either Agent. During the course of this "turn in" activity, a young man who introduced himself as ED BROWN announced to the crowd that he was to reach his 18th birthday on Sunday, April 7, 1968, and that he had no intention to register for Selective Service. This individual was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	18 years old
Height	6'
Weight	170 pounds
Hair	Blond, worn very long in hippie style

Also observed among those at this rally were the following individuals:

[redacted]

The rally was terminated at approximately 12:47 P.M. with DIXON's announcement of a motorcade which would form in front of the UCLA Student Union Building at approximately 1:30 P.M. which motorcade was to procede to MacArthur Park, Sixth and Alvarado Streets, Los Angeles, California, where the "Celebration of Life" rally (a continuation of the "Resistance" anti-draft activities) would be held. This rally was to be the place where the demonstrators from the University of Southern California (USC) and San Fernando Valley State College were to congregate after their respective campus rallies.

Coverage of these rallies by the news media including the Los Angeles television affiliates of the National Broadcasting Company (NBC) and the Columbia Broadcasting Company (CBS).

At approximately 1:47 P.M. a total of 11 vehicles were observed proceeding east on Wilshire Avenue in motorcade fashion toward MacArthur Park bearing signs reading "Resist" and "End the War in Vietnam".

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 Date 4/8/68

A meeting in protest against the war in Vietnam, turning in of draft cards, was held on April 3, 1968 at the University Chapel, 718 West 34th Street, Los Angeles, California. This meeting commenced at 12:20 p.m. and terminated at 1:35 p.m. the same date. Approximately 175 persons were in attendance.

The following was observed to have occurred by SA EUGENE B. MC CARTHY and SA JESSE A. HOLLOWAY. At approximately 12:20 p.m. the meeting was opened with the song, "Blowing in The Wind" by all the persons in attendance. Following the song Reverend TRAVIS KENDALL gave the welcome comments indicating that he is associated with the Methodist Church and that he was speaking on behalf of nonviolent Christian resistance.

KENDALL introduced MARVE DAVIDOV, scheduled as a principal speaker. DAVIDOV advised that in 1961 he was a freedom fighter and imprisoned at Jackson, Mississippi. He stated further that he has worked with the Berkeley Vietnam Day Committee in 1965 and is presently associated with Liberty House in Jackson, Mississippi.

DAVIDOV stated in his speech entitled, "Resistance, Conscious and Joy that Wars End When We Refuse to Kill, Refuse to Pay Taxes and Refuse to Work for Any Defense Related Industry". DAVIDOV stated the United States system requires the cooperation of people and we represent nonsupport. DAVIDOV advised that when a college student drops his II-S deferment, he stands with his black brother who has been unable to attend the university. He urged young resisters to think and speak for unilateral disarmament and nonviolent resistance.

At approximately 12:50 p.m. DAVIDOV closed his speech and DAN BRANDT invited a "Call to Resist". BRANDT then advised everyone with a draft card to protest stating that old consciousness in your pockets should be now dropped and new consciousness started. BRANDT then invited all who wished to step forward to speak and "do as I did". BRANDT also stated that since he has given up his draft card he no longer feels

LA-100-70116-209

On 4/3/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 25-80575

by SA JESSE A. HOLLOWAY and
SA EUGENE B. MC CARTHY EBM/nmb Date dictated 4/5/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Peterson

responsible for the war in Vietnam.

At 1:15 p.m. 16 young men stepped forward to the altar of the church where approximately seven gave a short speech while all 16 placed some type of card or paper into a large urn representing resistance to the draft movement.

The following persons identified themselves as they spoke:

(first name unknown) BROWN

BOB SEIGEL (phonetic), who stated
he was now tearing up and surrendering his draft card

DAVID LANG (phonetic)

STEVE DAWSON (phonetic)

CHRISTOPHER LEE (phonetic)

Reverend KENDALL at 1:20 p.m. requested all those young men who had just participated, showing their resistance, to now step forward once again and stand to the right of the pulpit, which all 16 did.

KENDALL then asked for all noneligible persons for the draft, who support the actions just taken by the 16 young men to now step forward to the left of the pulpit. Approximately 20 persons including females of all ages and males under the draftable age stepped forward. The contents of the urn was then passed individually to each noneligible person to the left of the pulpit. Reverend KENDALL explained that this examination of the contents of the urn by the noneligible persons symbolized their support of the 16 young resisters to the right of the pulpit. During the time that the contents of the urn were being distributed a collection in support of the resistance was taken.

At approximately 1:35 p.m. Reverend KENDALL closed the meeting with a prayer in support of peace.

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC Los Angeles

DATE: 5/24/68

FROM : SA F. J. Petersen

SUBJECT: The Resistance

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 5-24-68. The review for this report was made from serial 1 through serial 204.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
2	37-41
	58, 68-70, 72
3	86-88, 100-113
4	133-143, 145, 148, 151-153, 156, 157, 159
	163-165, 172, 175, 176, 186, 193-198

Last Serial 248

100-70116

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
MAY 24 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

No. of copies ______

Approved ______

Destroyed by ______ Date 6-12-68